

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

239



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 239

Brayton, Alice E. -

Breech, William



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier

Service

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Transferred from

Died

Remark

Former Roll No.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

517730

ARMY WIDOW

Law

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Gideon F

Service

Pt B 126 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remark

J.G.Cave, Gdn.\$1000

Dist Ct, Harrison Co, Iowa, July 17/24

Mv to G.A.O.- Sept 1925



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Jonathan Arina*

Certificate No.

*517730*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*319*  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

*Videon T*

Service:

*Priv. Co. 126th Inf*

*72*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>July 2, 1901</i>			
			<i>Aug 28, 1901</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Cersial*

Former Roll No.

*3116*

*SEP 4 1917-670*

NAME:

*Alvina M. ...*

*ART OF MAY 1, 1920*

*87225* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*62872*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*William J.*

Service:

*1st Co. 10th Cav 1st Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 17 April 1908</i>				
		<i>Revs 20 May 2-1914</i>	<i>May 26-1914</i>			
		<i>Fees: 25.00</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Former payments covering any balance of arrears to be deducted*

Former Roll No.

6-670



NAME:

Almira Crayton

AGE 31 MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

517730

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

8

Rate:

~~32~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4				2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2			
	3				3	11			3		36			3	4	75		4	11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36			4	4			1	12	4			4		
	1				1				1	4	36			1	4			1	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2				
	3	34			3				3	4	36			3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4	33 36			4	11			4					4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1				1	4	36			1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3				3				3	4	36			3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4		60			4	4	90		4				4			
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.67			1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3				3		36		3	4	75			3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4		36		4					4				4				4			

NAME:

Almira Crayton

AGE 31 MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

6158203

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		60.	1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	21	36		2		60		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	60			3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60			4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4	60			1	4	75		1	1	4 30		1		
1908.	2	1/15	24 93	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2			1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2			
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	60			3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	10	36		4				4	4	60			4				4	4	4 30		4		
	1	7	36		1	4			1					1	4	90		1	5	4		1		
1909.	2	1	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3	4	60			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4					4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	75			1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4		1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	75			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4					4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PMS TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME

BRAYTON ALMIRA M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

648903

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William F

Service

Pt I 20 Ill V Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Jan 18, 1925-

FEB 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

77246

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles W.

Service:

Co. 3 17th Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	30	11 Oct. 1910	28 Oct. 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 24 1922-

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME ALMIRA M BRAYTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

648903

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del> CHECK CANCELED
MARCH	4	30		
APRIL	4	30		
MAY	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30

NAME: *Almira M. Brayton* Act April 17, 1908.

Certificate No. *648903*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ = 30

Remarks: *S*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/17	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	33		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	24			4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	60		1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3		60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*13 21.20*



NAME: *Brayton, Asa*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480406*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Capt 10 144 O'n G.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>72</i>	<i>3 June 02</i>	<i>27 Oct 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *FFB 8 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brayton, Celestia A.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619612*

ARMY WIDOW.

*80971*

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt B. 4 Sa Navy*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Deed, etc.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6*

6-679

NAME: *Asa Brayton*

Certificate No. *480406*

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11/11</i>	<i>91.20</i>	<i>Ind. Jan. 21 1911</i>											
	2				2			<i>Susan C. Brayton</i>											
	3				3			<i>Barrett Ohio</i>											
	4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1														
	2				2														
	3				3														
	4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1														
	2				2														
	3		<i>10 216</i>		3														
	4				4														
1910.	1		<i>10 216</i>	1914.	1														
	2				2														
	3		<i>10 216</i>		3														
	4				4														

NAME: *Celestia A. Brayton*

Certificate No. *61962*

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>												
	2				2		<i>36</i>												
	3				3														
	4				4			<b>GROUP 1</b>											
1908.	1			1912.	1														
	2				2														
	3				3														
	4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1														
	2				2														
	3				3														
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4														
1910.	1			1914.	1														
	2				2														
	3		<i>28</i>		3														
	4		<i>216</i>		4														

NAME: *Wright, Charles*  
 Certificate No. *355,730*  
 Service: *Corp F 31 Wis Inf*  
 Disability: *...*  
**ARMY INVALID.**

*Act February 6, 1907.* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
**GENERAL LAW**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912 1607**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Inc. 30</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>11 May 1908</del>	<del>30 June 1908</del>	Inc. 30		8 May 1913	8 July 1913
<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Sept 1912</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *9/23/12*  
**DES MOINES,**  
 Disch: *2"*  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *6-30-08*

Former Roll No. *111* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Wright, Charles* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *355,730*  
 Service: *Corp F 31 Wis Inf*  
 Disability: *...*  
**ARMY INVALID**  
 Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES	Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	...					

Remarks: *...*



NAME: *Charles Brayton* Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~24 20~~ ~~40~~ **50** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100		
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 20	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	2-26	1912. 3		1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 241	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 1120	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1	4	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2	4	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY	1926. 4			

NAME CHARLES BRAYTON. Certificate No. 355730. Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65

CANCELLED

NAME: *Brayton Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *460016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 3, 1900*

Service: *Pt E 192 May 1900*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brayton Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *87207* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt D 11 1890*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*W*  
Died *Feb 13 1905* Accrued order dated *SEP 5 1915*  
payable to widow *Mrs. M. Brayton*  
*SEP 20 1915* Home: *Boston*

NAME:

*Charles W. Brayton*

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

*14601*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*75*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1921  
General Law

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	36	1923. 1	50
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	36	1923. 2	50
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	36	1923. 3	50
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	36	1923. 4	50
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	36	1924. 1	50
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	36	1920. 2	36	1924. 2	50
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	36	1924. 3	50
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	36	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	36	1921. 2	150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3	36	1921. 3	150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	36	1921. 4	150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	36	1922. 1	150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	1500	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	36	1922. 2	150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	36	1922. 3	150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	36	1922. 4	150	1926. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME:

*Charles W. Brayton*

Certificate No.

*97207*

Last paid to:

*Dec 4, 1904*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
DEAD 10/15/28 W GROUP 3									





NAME: CHARLES F. BRAYTON,

1425 Certificate No. 857,080

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ ~~10~~ 21.00 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓ 30		1915.	1	4 64.50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4 64.50			2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4 64.50			3				3		
	4				4	✓			4	64.50			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 64.50		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5 36			2	11			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	11/16 3 64.50			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4 47.50		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4 64.50			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	64.50			4				4				4		
1910.	1	X		1914.	1	4 64.50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	X			2	4 64.50			2				2				2		
	3	X			3	4 64.50			3				3				3		
	4	X			4	4 64.50			4				4				4		

NAME: CHARLES R. BRAYTON,

1542 Certificate No. 1112,359

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ 11 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 37.50			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3



NAME:

*Wm. J. ...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*5000*

LAST PAID: MAR 4 1910

RATE:

~~30.40~~ *36.40*

REMARKS:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

*Wm. J. ...*

Certificate No.

*501*

LAST PAID TO:

DEC 4 1910

RATE:

REMARKS:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB. 1907 GROUP 3



NAME: Brayton Clymena W. (4-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 884783 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Whipple M.

Service: 1st Lt. D. 127 Ills Inf.

ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_ MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<u>Aug 13. 1919</u>	<u>May 15. 1920</u>	<u>Inc 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: No fees.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: **Brayton, Clymena W** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **884783** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Whipple M.**

Service: **1st Lt D 127 Ill Inf**

ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_ MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: March 9, 1926

Reported: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Clymena W. Brayton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *884.783*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *4/17/16 75*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME  
Certificate No. **CLYMENA W BRAYTON**  
Fees **884783**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											

NAME: Brayton, Coleman (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 856,4134 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: 2 Lt A 140 Ill Inf ARMY-INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 12		23 Feb 1907	29 July 1909	Priv 18		22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
Inc 15		21 Nov 1910	16 Dec 1910				

Fees: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:  
 Dist: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1373 (25) Home:

NAME: Brayton, Comfort (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 273154 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: 2 Lt A 20 Ill Inf ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 15		15 Feb 1907	24 June 1907	Priv 30		23 May 1912	16 Nov 1912
Inc 20		7 Apr 1910	2 May 1910				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:  
 Dist: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: Jan 29, 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Coleman Brayton

1030<sup>a</sup> | Certificate No. 856434

Last paid by: 4 July 1909 @ 8 Rate: 12 15 18 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount		
1907. 1		1/7	40	1915. 1	54	1919. 1	90	1922. 1	4	100	1927. 1		
1907. 2				1915. 2	54	1919. 2		1922. 2	4	50	1927. 2		
1907. 3				1915. 3	54	1919. 3	4	90	11	4	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4				1915. 4	4.50	1919. 4		90	12	4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		8	ABW	1916. 1	5	1920. 1	4	50	1	4	50	1927. 1	
1908. 2		8	NT	1916. 2	63	1920. 2		50	2	4	50	1927. 2	
1908. 3				1916. 3	4	1920. 3			3	4	50	1927. 3	
1908. 4				1916. 4		1920. 4			4			1927. 4	
1909. 1		4	LBL	1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4	150			Pay Card	1927. 1	
1909. 2		4		1917. 2	4	1921. 2	4	150				1927. 2	
1909. 3				1917. 3	4	1921. 3	4	150				1927. 3	
1909. 4				1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4	150				1927. 4	
1910. 1		11	ABW	1918. 1	4	1922. 1	4	150				1927. 1	
1910. 2		8	ABW	1918. 2	4	1922. 2	4	150				1927. 2	
1910. 3		8	ABW	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4	150				1927. 3	
1910. 4		4	54	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4	150				1927. 4	

NAME: Coleman Brayton

1033

Certificate No. 1273151

Last paid by: 4 July 1909 @ 8 Rate: 12 15 18 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1				1915. 1	90	1919. 1					
1907. 2				1915. 2	90	1919. 2					
1907. 3				1915. 3		1919. 3					
1907. 4				1915. 4		1919. 4					
1908. 1		9	JHI	1916. 1	6	1920. 1					
1908. 2		8	EBS	1916. 2	6	1920. 2					
1908. 3				1916. 3		1920. 3					
1908. 4				1916. 4		1920. 4					
1909. 1		8	ABW	1917. 1	4	1921. 1					
1909. 2		8	ABW	1917. 2	4	1921. 2					
1909. 3				1917. 3		1921. 3					
1909. 4				1917. 4		1921. 4					
1910. 1		6	ABW	1918. 1	90	1922. 1					
1910. 2		7/12	59.50	1918. 2	90	1922. 2					
1910. 3				1918. 3		1922. 3					
1910. 4		4	90	1918. 4	90	1922. 4					



NAME:

*Maury T. ...*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*17855*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

*1st Regt. ...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>11/1/1907</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*12/10/1910  
Reptd. by Perm.*

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

*7346*

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

*191 ...*

NAME:

*Drayton Nella L*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*463795*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*James A*

Service:

*1st ...*

ISSUES.

MINORS—52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>19 May 1895</i>			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*DEC 13 1910*

Remarks:

*Drayton Nella*

Former Roll No.

*447*

6-579

NAME:

Harold W. Brayton

1678

Certificate No.

010751

Last paid to:

Wickham

Rate:

2

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	30	37 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME:

Alla I. Brayton

Certificate No.

462795

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Moines.

PAYEE Elizabeth Brayton FILE No. 62-6000  
FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>1st New Section</u>	<b>JUN 29 1940</b>	

NAME: Brayton Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Child War

Name of Soldier: Francis C.

Service: 14. 2. 28 - 14

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>17.10</u>	<u>02.26</u>	<u>12.31-34</u>

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Date: 11/28/40  
By: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.





NAME

Brayton, Elizabeth H

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

386236

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas L.

Service

Pt A 7 Mass

6-574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

July 11, 1926

Reported

AUG 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME

*Brayton, Elizabeth H.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*386236*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of June 17, 1920~~

Name of Soldier

*Thomas L.*

Service

*Pt A 7 Mass*

72

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 19 APRIL 1913	6 11 1922
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		INC 30 May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS. DEC 1 1926

6-579

NAME ELIZABETH H BRAYTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 386236

20 SEPTEMBER GROUP 3

RATE- 30 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

Table with columns for months (JANUARY to DECEMBER) and years (1923-1934). Includes handwritten annotations like 'CHECK CANCELED' and '30'.

NAME: ELIZABETH H. BRAYTON,

Certificate No. 386236

Last paid to Rate 30

Remarks

Large table with columns for Yr. Qr. Day, Amount, and Remarks. Contains handwritten entries for years 1907-1920 and amounts like 36, 75, 90, 69.87.

NAME Brayton, Elizabeth H

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 430101

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen

Service

Corp F 34 111 Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

G-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		MARCH 4, 1927	APR 21, 1927

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 2, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Brayton, Elizabeth H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 430101

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 15, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Stephen

Service:

Corp F 34 111 Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		MARCH 4, 1927	APR 21, 1927

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8

NAME  
 Certificate No. ELIZABETH H. BRAYTON,  
 Fees 430101

SPECIAL ACT  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916  
 GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Elizabeth H. Brayton 761 Certificate No. 430101  
 Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 M. D.	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 HEO	1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	1 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 D D.	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	LG	1917. 1	5 66.03	1921. 1	4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME:

Brayton, Elizabeth P

(G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

725,878

ARMY WIDOW.

Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier:

George M. Brayton.

Service:

1st Lt 15th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Class 30 19 May 1911

APR 5 1912

Fees:

referred to Trans A. Butler 4/15/11

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 24, 1914

Insurance notified

SEP 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1st April 10, 1900.

NAME:

Brayton, Elizabeth P

(G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

725,878

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

436-8

Name of Soldier:

George M.

Service:

Capt. 15th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12 June 5/11

July 5/11

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

S. C. - 11113

Died:

Insurance notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G-179

NAME:

Elizabeth P. Brayton

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

745578

Rate: 1.00 from 5 June 1911 to 10 No. 1911 at 100.00

Rate: 90

Remarks:

WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	1		1911	1	1		1915	1	1		1919	1	1		1923	1	1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1911	1	1		1912	1	1	14/15 1911 100.00	1916	1	1		1920	1	1		1924	1	1	
	2				2		6 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		10		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1911	1	1		1913	1	1	4		1			1921	1	1		1925	1	1	
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1911	1	1		1914	1	1	4 90		1			1922	1	1		1926	1	1	
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90	Check No. 5562 dated SEP 4 1914	4				4				4		
							GROSS 3												

NAME:

430-8 Elizabeth P. Brayton

Certificate No.

125315

Last paid to:

Rate:

1.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	1		1911	1	1		1915	1	1		1919	1	1		1923	1	1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		23 100.00		3				3				3		
	4				4		9		4				4				4		
1911	1	1		1912	1	1	18		1			1920	1	1		1924	1	1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1911	1	1		1913	1	1			1			1921	1	1		1925	1	1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1911	1	1		1914	1	1			1			1922	1	1		1926	1	1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*George M. Roberts*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

*George M. Roberts*

Service:

*Dept. 15 U.S. S.F.*

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 5 1911</i>	<i>July 5 1911</i>			

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred from:

*Nov 13 1911*

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Brayton Emma J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

943272

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

*Melvin 30*

Service

*Pt I 16 N Y H Art*

6-677

ISSUES:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 7 1923</i>	<i>Dec 14 1923</i>			

Dist:

*Jan. 27, 1929*

FEB 20 1929

NAME: <i>Emma J Brayton</i>				Certificate No. <i>943272</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Warren S Smith</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME *Emma J Brayton*  
 Certificate No. *943272*  
 Paid to *Warren S Smith*

DATE - *30*

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	Fee 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	237 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30



NAME:

Brayton, Ezra J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1047316

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

307

Service:

Co. 8150 2nd Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 1, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12 <sup>60</sup>	May 1907	7 Jan 1908	Res	15 <sup>50</sup>	7 June 1912	
						19 Nov 1912	
						22 <sup>50</sup> 19 Nov 1917	5 Apr 1913
Fees:				E. E. M.			

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

about July 15, 1921

Bureau notified:

OCT 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2995(a)

Home:

6-61

NAME:

Brayton, Ezra J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

11092813

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service:

Co. 2, 51 Sa Inf

Disability:

Dis of stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	618	Dec 1900	12 June 05				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-61

NAME: Ezekiel Brayton **1238** Certificate No. 1049015  
 Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) + 44 Rate: 50 Remark: 50  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. R. R	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		C. N. D. R		2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		96		4				4		
1908.	1	21	15-87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	PT		2	4	57		2		96		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5/3	50-70		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	GFB		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. O. B.	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	62	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2		57		2	4	67		2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3		57		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4		100		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Ezra S Brayton **9493** Certificate No. 1109283  
 Last paid to: 6 Rate: 6 Remark:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	1927.	1	12	
	2				2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3		1 <sup>st</sup> 5m		3	4	18		3	4			3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1	2	4	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	S. R. R		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	S. R. R		3	4			3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4		18		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4		18		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4				4				4		

This is to certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original record as shown to me by the holder of the certificate.

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2)

Brayton Fanny

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF JUNE 17, 1906

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

30

23 June 23

Margery P

21 Nov 11

27 Aug 18

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

Brayton Fanny

535845

Sweet

Corp. 4. 107 N. Y. Inf.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1923

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1923

Died

Reported

Remark :

NAME: Fanny Brayton Certificate No. 5358-0  
 Last paid to: 12-8-1922 Rate: 30 Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 5	36	1 4		1 4	75	9 4	60		
1907. 2		2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75	10 4	30		
1907. 3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	11 4			
1907. 4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	12 4	30		
1908. 1	9 36	1 6		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30		
1908. 2	9 36	2 5		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30		
1908. 3	9 36	3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85				
1908. 4	6 36	4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90				
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90				
1909. 2		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90				
1909. 3		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90				
1909. 4		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90				
1910. 1		1 4	30	1 4	74.12	1 4	90				
1910. 2	5	2 4		2 4		2 4	90				
1910. 3	11	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90				
1910. 4	6	4 4	36	4 4		4 4					

NAME FANNY BRAYTON. Act May 23, 1929  
 Certificate No. 535815 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees 535815

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SERVICE:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reio	80	29 July 1912	27 August 1912	Reio	80	29 July 1912	27 August 1912
		131 " " Aug. 1912				JUN 10 1912	
						Inc. 50 May 7, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Dropped under Act June 27

Home:

G-681

NAME:

Drayton, Franklin B.

13070

Certificate No.:

531,646

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

SERVICE:

Pr. H. 27 Mass. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 April 1895	8 May 1895				
JUN	10	7 Sept 1904	19 Oct 1904				
Nov	12	2 Mar. 1907	19 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Wd fr. Des Moines to Jopoka 22 Dec. 1899

Transferred from:

Jopoka

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 30, 1912. Comr.

Nov. 33, 1912.

Former Roll No.:

G-681

NAME: *Franklin B. Brayton* Certificate No. *0*

Last paid to: *1917* Rate: *15* ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: *72* ACT C *1923*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	2 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	70	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 9 17	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 91	1912. 1		1916. 1	90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 43	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	16	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6 45 22 27	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	90	1917. 3	4	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	1 45	1914. 3	90	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922											

NAME: *Franklin B. Brayton* Certificate No. *0*

Last paid to: *1917* Rate: *30* Remarks: *55*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/20 12	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4/18 55 83	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Paid to *Grace T. Brayton, wid.*

NAME:

*James H. ...*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*... ..*

ACT 15 NOV 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>C</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1908</del>	<del>Oct. 1908</del>	15739	Sept	1913	
<del>Rec</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>1911</del>	<del>Oct. 1911</del>	18129	Sept	1919	
<del>Rec</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>1919</del>		21129	Sept	1924	31 May 1913
				30	JUN 10	1913	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	1246 13			4				4				4				4	
		1	113			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	Trans. per let. P. O.	1913.		2		1916.		2	to	1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4	1915.		1	30	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 150
		2				2	7			2	4 30			2	4 90			2	4 50
		3				3				3	4 30			3	4 90			3	4 50
		4				4	7 02 00			4	43 33			4	4 90			4	4 50
		1				1	6 30			1	4 45			1	4 90			1	4 50
1908.		2		1912.		2	6	1916.		2	4	1920.		2	4 90	1924.		2	4 50
		3	11/4 16 25			3				3	4 45			3	4			3	4 50
		4	10 24			4				4	4 45			4	4			4	4 50
		1	8			1				1	4 45			1				1	
		2	12			2	36			2	4 45			2	4 150			2	
		3	4			3	37			3	4 45			3	4 150			3	
		4	8			4	39			4	4 45			4	4 150			4	
		1	9			1	40			1	4 45			1	4 150			1	
		2				2	31			2	4 45			2	4 150			2	
		3	9			3	32			3	4 87			3				3	
		4	7			4	31			4	4 90			4				4	



NAME Brayton Frederick D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195131

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt D 3 M J Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	July 14 1921	Nov 10 1921				

\$20 Byington & Wilson

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME: Brayton George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517304

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri, 3rd Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Mar 7-1907	FEB 23 1908	Reissue	20	May 27-1912	MAY 12 1913

Fees:

John H. Hughes  
 # 3602 Broadway  
 San Diego, Cal.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

MAY 26 1915 6-681

NAME: FREDERICK D. BRAYTON

Certificate No. 1195131

Last paid for: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1	1		1919.	1		9	4	15			
	2		1	2		1919.	2		10	4				
	3		1	3		1919.	3		11	4				
	4		1	4		1919.	4		12	4	15			
1908.	1		1	1		1920.	1		1	4	15			
	2		1	2		1920.	2		2	4	15			
	3		1	3		1920.	3		3	4	15			
	4		1	4										
1909.	1		1	1		1921.	1							
	2		1	2		1921.	2							
	3		1	3		1921.	3							
	4		1	4		1921.	4							
1910.	1		1	1		1922.	1	4	45					
	2		1	2		1922.	2	4	45					
	3		1	3		1922.	3	4						
	4		1	4		1922.	4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: George Brayton

Last paid for: JAN 1900

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1	1		1919.	1	4	90					
	2		1	2	60	1919.	2							
	3		1	3	60	1919.	3							
	4		1	4	00	1919.	4							
1908.	1		1	1	60	1920.	1							
	2	17 60	1	2	60	1920.	2							
	3		1	3	8 60	1920.	3							
	4	15 00	1	4	11 00	1920.	4							
1909.	1		1	1		1921.	1							
	2		1	2	8 33	1921.	2							
	3	17 00	1	3	90	1921.	3							
	4		1	4		1921.	4							
1910.	1	2 00	1	1	90	1922.	1							
	2	2 60	1	2	90	1922.	2							
	3		1	3	75	1922.	3							
	4		1	4	90	1922.	4							

JUN 14 2800

To date of death

NAME: Brayton George L (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 646806 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Musen 2 14c Ill Inf  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	24 Nov 1911	7 Dec 1911	Reis	13	28 May 1912	17 Jan 1913
				Inc.	15	Nov. 17, 1915	July 7, 1916
					18	Nov. 17, 1919	
					21	Nov. 17, 1924	
					30	Jan 10 1918	

Transferred from: 11170113

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Dec. 13 1920 (2 1/2)

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921

Remarks: \* Change in rank on his issue.

Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Former Roll No. 479 (A) 1

NAME: Brayton George L (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 646806 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 17, 1904

Service: P 2 14c Ill Inf  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	6	15 Aug 10	15 Aug 11				

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Home:

NAME:

George C. Brayton

1399a

Certificate No.

46806

Last paid to:

48 Oct 1910

Rate:

12/3 50-50

Remarks:

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	10	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		30		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3		90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/8	26	1916.	1		39	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		39		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME:

George C. Brayton

479

Certificate No.

46806

Last paid to:

Rate:

0

Remarks:

34/3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		





NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

2267 41, 317

Last paid for

Rate

Remarks

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount		
1907	1	30	60¢	1	8	36	1	4	57	1	4	96	1		1				
1907	2			1911	2	8		1915	2	4	57	1919	2		2				
1907	3	19	36	1911	3	6		1915	3		57	1919	3	4	96	1923	3		
1907	4	12		1911	4	6		1915	4	4	57	1919	4		4	96	1923	4	
1908	1	6		1912	1	6		1916	1		57	1920	1		1				
1908	2	6		1912	2	6		1916	2	4	57	1920	2	4		2			
1908	3	8		1912	3	0		1916	3		57	1920	3	4		3			
1908	4	8		1912	4	4		1916	4		57	1920	4	4	150	1924	4		
1909	1	8		1913	1	6		1917	1	4	57	1921	1		1				
1909	2	15		1913	2			1917	2		57	1921	2	4	150	1925	2		
1909	3	8		1913	3	0		1917	3	4	57	1921	3		3				
1909	4	7		1913	4	7		1917	4	4	57	1921	4		4				
1910	1	8		1914	1	5		1918	1		57	1922	1	7/11		1			
1910	2	8		1914	2	57		1918	2	64	47	1922	2		2				
1910	3	8		1914	3	57		1918	3		94	10	1922	3		3			
1910	4	7		1914	4	57		1918	4	4		1922	4		4				

NAME

Certificate No.

Last paid for

Rate

Remarks

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1911	1	19	1915	1	22	1919	1	13	1923	1		1927	1	
1907	2		1911	2	18	1915	2	22	1919	2	13	1923	2		1927	2	
1907	3		1911	3	22	1915	3	22	1919	3	12	1923	3		1927	3	
1907	4		1911	4	18	1915	4	22	1919	4	13	1923	4		1927	4	
1908	1		1912	1	18	1916	1	22	1920	1	11	1924	1		1928	1	
1908	2		1912	2	18	1916	2	22	1920	2	11	1924	2		1928	2	
1908	3		1912	3	18	1916	3	22	1920	3	11	1924	3		1928	3	
1908	4		1912	4	18	1916	4	22	1920	4	11	1924	4		1928	4	
1909	1		1913	1	13	1917	1	15	1921	1	15	1925	1		1929	1	
1909	2		1913	2	13	1917	2	15	1921	2	15	1925	2		1929	2	
1909	3		1913	3	13	1917	3	15	1921	3	15	1925	3		1929	3	
1909	4		1913	4	13	1917	4	15	1921	4	15	1925	4		1929	4	
1910	1		1914	1	15	1918	1	15	1922	1	15	1926	1		1930	1	
1910	2		1914	2	15	1918	2	15	1922	2	15	1926	2		1930	2	
1910	3		1914	3	15	1918	3	15	1922	3	15	1926	3		1930	3	
1910	4		1914	4	15	1918	4	15	1922	4	15	1926	4		1930	4	

DEAD

NAME:

Brayton Grace A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

53604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~11 of Act May 1, 1915~~

Name of Soldier:

Frederick B. Brayton

Service:

1st A. S. Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	12/14/11	FEB 12 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC 25 06.07.11

Fees:

10 per month

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Brayton, Grace A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

53605

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 15	6	Dec. 14 11	14 Dec. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Date not given

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

210 6011

Home:

6-681

NAME GRACE T. BRAYTON,

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 753604

Last paid to 753604 Rate 12 — 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		36	1907	4	75	1907	9	4	90					
	2		4 36		4	75		10	4	30					
	3		36		4	75		11	4						
	4		36		4	75		12	4						
1908	1		4 36	1908	1	4 75	1908	1	4	30					
	2		36		1	4 75		2	4	30					
	3		4 36		1	4 36		3	4	30					
	4		36		1	4 36		4	4	30					
1909	1		4 36	1909	1	4 36	1909	5	4						
	2		4 36		1	4 36									
	3		4 36		1	4 36									
	4		36		1	4 36									
1910	1		4 75	1910	1	4 75	1910	4	4	90					
	2		36		1	4 90									
	3		36		1	4 90									
	4				1	4 90									

PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Grace T. Brayton*

Certificate No. 85123

Last paid to: *10 of Aug 14 1907* Rate: *12 15* Remarks: ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		805	1907	1	10		1907	1			1907	1		
	2			1907	2	30		1907	2			1907	2		
	3		109 10 36	1907	3	36		1907	3			1907	3		
	4		8	1907	4	12/9		1907	4			1907	4		
1908	1		123	1908	1	10 21 80		1908	1			1908	1		
	2			1908	2			1908	2			1908	2		
	3			1908	3			1908	3			1908	3		
	4			1908	4			1908	4			1908	4		
1909	1			1909	1			1909	1			1909	1		
	2			1909	2			1909	2			1909	2		
	3		8	1909	3			1909	3			1909	3		
	4			1909	4			1909	4			1909	4		
1910	1		36	1910	1			1910	1			1910	1		
	2		10	1910	2			1910	2			1910	2		
	3		8 36	1910	3			1910	3			1910	3		
	4			1910	4			1910	4			1910	4		





NAME: *Wm. & Beatty*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *73 500*

Last paid to: *Rate* ~~1278~~ *3050* Remarks: *20500*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	1	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2		90		2		
	3				3	1	36		3		45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		45		4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		45		2		90		2		
	3				3	11			3		45		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	33.40	1913.	1		36	1917.	1		50.60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3		45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4		54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3		80.60		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		90		4				4		

NAME: *Wm. & Beatty*

Certificate No. *73 500*

Last paid to: *Rate* *3050* Remarks: *20500*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*30250*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

*Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service:

Disability:

*1st Lieut. Cavalry U.S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*6/17/09 P.W.*

Bureau notified:

*FEB 12 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

*700 St*

*W. T. S.*

NAME:

(3- P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

*25,407*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service:

*Corn 4 16 N Y V Cav & 8 3 N Y Prov V Cav*

6-6572

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	STATUS
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Admitted
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 26, 1924</i>	<i>August 15, 1924</i>	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1925</i>	<i>Feb 13, 1927</i>	Reported

Remarks:

*AUG 24 1924*





NAME: Brayton Joseph R. (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 368,467 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Reg. S. 3 R. J. H. A. ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 12		15 March, '07	2 Nov., '07	Res. 12		24 Feb. 1914	
			6 March, '13				
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Date: Sept. 20, 1921 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: 160 man. H. 1000  
1005, 20  
Colonel J. Brayton  
 Former Roll No. 3575 BOSTON, MASS. 1921

NAME: (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				23		Feb 13-1915	Apr. 14-1915
				30		Feb 13-1920	
		17 Feb May 1912	15 Oct 1912	40			

Fees:  
 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.  
 Transferred to:  
 Date: JUN 27 1890  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Joseph R. Brayton Certificate No: 368,467

Last paid to: Sept 10/11 Rate: ~~5~~ ~~32~~ 5 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	69 <sup>80</sup>		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 36.		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No: \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brayton, Julia R.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1915

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *027 050*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law. *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Winford*

Service: *1st Capt Cogswell - 1st Regt Heavy Artillery*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 APRIL 1908				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917				
	Inc 30	MAY 1 1920				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau not filed: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Brayton, Lucina*

8183

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *55-25*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law. MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry B.*

Service: *1st Regt Heavy Artillery*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917				
	Inc 30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau not filed: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Juli O. Drayton*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: *25 30* Rate: *25 30*

Remarks

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	17	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	11	4
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	14	36	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2				2	2	4 30
	3				3	18	36		3		36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	80
1909.	1		9 30	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		12 36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		1 36		3				3	4	36		3		
	4		14 36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7 36		4				4	4	75		4	4	

NAME: *Lucinda Hunter*

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *585-638*

Last paid to: *18 + 2 = 30* Rate: *18 + 2 = 30*

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4			2	10	4 30
	3				3				3		36		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4			4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4			2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	



NAME Prayton Lucina

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 585038

ARMY WIDOW

Law

Act May 1 1920

Name of Soldier Henry A

Service Pt H 91 N Y V Inf

6-6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1 1920	
Inc	40	June 2 1929	Aug 19 1929 <sup>2</sup>

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died  
Reported  
Remarks: *Jan. 6, 1930.*

NAME PRAYTON, LYDIA

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 722456

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt B 126 Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died  
Reported  
Remarks: *JUN 14 1933*

NAME Lucina Brayton  
Certificate No. 585038  
Fees

Act May 1 1920

✓ 54

Group 3

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					6-6571
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

NAME LYDIA BRAYTON,  
Certificate No. 722456  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY												6-6574
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		<del>4 30</del>										
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

*Brayton Lydia*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*722436*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*809<sup>oa</sup>*  
**Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier:

*McQuinn*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*P. S. 126 1st Inf.*

*75*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 12 1911</i>	<i>9 May 1911</i>			

Fee:

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

**DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Logan Co.*

Former Roll No.

**OCT 25 1916** 6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>INC. 25 OCT 1917</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**SEP 16 1918**

Former Roll No.

**BOSTON, MASS.**

NAME: *Lydia Brighton* Certificate No. *722456*  
 Rate *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	gr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	gr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	gr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	gr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1917	1			1927	1			1937	1		
	2				2		36		2		75		2		60
	3				3				3		75		3		30
	4				4				4		75		4		30
1908	1				1		36		1				1		30
	2				2				2		75		2		30
	3				3				3		85.50		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		
1909	1				1		60		1		90		1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		
1910	1				1		74.87		1		90		1		
	2				2		75		2		90		2		
	3				3		75		3		90		3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Act April 19, 1908 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	gr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	gr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	gr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	gr.	Day	Amount
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1		75		1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4		
GROUP 3															



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

115,740

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		April 20, 1920.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brayton, Marian A (Deceased)

Certificate No.

1 167 714

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of June 27, 1900 - WIDOW

Name of Soldier

George C Brayton

Service:

Musician, I, 140th Illinois Infantry

6-5573

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$ 6

PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Dec 30 1920	March 10 1927	George C	Dec 30 1920	Jun 30 1922
				Lawrence H.C.		Sep 26 1923

Report:

Dec 7, 1921

Cecil Sidwell, Gdn. 3000  
 Prob Ct, Winnebago Co, Ill. 12/10/21  
 Av to G.A.O.- April 1927  
 Ending Dec 7 1921, date of death of widow.  
 Payable to duly appointed guardian of minors.

MAY 23 1927

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: **12 — 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	10 4	30	2	
3		3		3	36	3 4	75	11 4		3	
4 6		4 11		4 4	36	4 4	75	12 4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1 4	30	1924. 1	
2 30		2 5		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 8		3		3 4	36	3		3 4	30	3	
4 10		4 1		4 4	58.23	4 4		4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 10		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	5 4		1925. 1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 4		3		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4 8		4 36		4 4	68.27	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1		1926. 1	
2 7		2 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 36		3 4	75	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4 4		4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME

Marian A Brayton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 - WIDOW

Certificate No.

1 167 714

Fees

W. M. Elliott Maggaman & CO.

*W. M. Elliott*

RATE

30-12

Cecil Lidwell, -in.

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6671

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*4/11/26*

*3-1-27*  
*4/15/27*

NAME *Erington Marcha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *818.270* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Erington*  
Service: *1st Conn Inf and Co 2 159 Co 2 1st Div V.R.C.*

Issued By: *77* 1891 FINES: PER MONTH ADDITIONAL:

CLASS: RATE: DATE OF COMMENCEMENT: DATE OF CERTIFICATE: NAME: GRADE: RANK:

*Orig 20 Sept 19. 1916 Dec 11. 1916 Inc 30 May 1, 1920*  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

*J. Brainerd Hall & Son. Fee \$10.00*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
Former R. B. No.: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME *Erington Marcha* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *2468* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Conn Inf and Co 2 159 Co 2 1st Div V.R.C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Disability: *...* \$7.50

ISSUES.

CLASS: RATE: DATE OF COMMENCEMENT: DATE OF CERTIFICATE: CLASS: RATE: DATE OF COMMENCEMENT: DATE OF CERTIFICATE:

<i>July 28 1916</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>July 28 1916</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Marcha*

Date: *Aug 27 1917* Bureau Notice: *385*

Remarks: *Check ...* Dated **SEP 4 1917** Canceled.

Original Roll No. *100 6 1918* Home: *2215*





NAME: *Brayton, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *636042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson R*

Service: *Pt A & Co Sgts C & Wis Cav*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: *QBOT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Brayton, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **636042** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Nelson R**

Service **Pt A & Co Sgts C & Wis Cav**

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Dec 9, 1920*

Reported: *Jan 12 1921*

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary E. Brayton*

Certificate No. *636042*

Last paid to: *Mary E. Brayton* Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **MARY E BRAYTON**  
 Certificate No. **636042**  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		<del>4 40</del>			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			

CHEC.  
 CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574





NAME:

Brayton Mary E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

847,988

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Marion N

Service:

Pr U. 10 Mich Inf <sup>And</sup> Sgt. D. 6 <sup>And</sup> Sgt. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 10, 1917	June 27, 1918			
25		Oct 6, 1917				
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

\$10 Willie L. Lyons. 1/7/18

Transferred from:

CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1018

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Mary E. Brayton*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *847,988*

Last paid to: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *26 Mrs S. Brayton*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 00* Rate: *20*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Brayton, Mary Jane*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *821.932*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Priv 44<sup>th</sup> New York Inf*

ISSUES: **Married** *1897*      MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>October 5, 1916</i>			
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	<i>March 2, 1917</i>			
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter Fee \$10.*      **APR 11 1917**

Transferred from: **GRO**      Transferred to:

Remarks:

6-679  
**MAR 17 1917**

**NAME:** *Brayton, Mary M.*      **DEAD-REPT'D**      (3-P. A. 2.)  
**AUG 27 1910**      *73100*      *1897*

Certificate No. *821.932*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law:

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Priv 44<sup>th</sup> New York Inf*

ISSUES:      MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Remarks:      **DEAD-REPT'D**  
**AUG 27 1910**

Former Roll No.      6-679

NAME: *Mary Jane Brayton*

Certificate No. *821.932*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.			
		1				1				1	4	75			9	4	60					
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2	4	75	1919.		2	4	30	1923.		2		
		3				3				3	4	75			11	4				3		
		4				4				4					12	4	30			4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4	75	1920.		1	4	30	1924.		1	4	30
		2				2				2	4	75			2	4	30			2		
		3				3				3										3		
		4				4				4	4	80								4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4	80	1921.		1	4	90	1925.		1		
		2				2				2	4	90			2	4	90			2		
		3				3				3	4	36			3	4				3		
		4				4				4	4	36			4	4	90			4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4	74.13	1922.		1	4	90	1926.		1		
		2				2				2	4				2	4	90			2		
		3				3				3	4				3	4	90			3		
		4				4				4	4				4	4				4		

NAME: *William S. Smith*

Certificate No. *10,335*

Last paid to: Rate: *2*

Remarks: *DEAD-RENTION AUG 27 1910*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.		
		1				1				1				1							
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2		1927.	
		3				3				3				3						3	
		4				4				4				4						4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.	
		2				2				2				2						2	
		3				3				3				3						3	
		4				4				4				4						4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.	
		2				2				2				2						2	
		3				3				3				3						3	
		4				4				4				4						4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.	
		2				2				2				2						2	
		3				3				3				3						3	
		4				4				4				4						4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	10			38		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Inc.	2 1/2	Aug. 1, 1913	NOV 28 1913	"	72	June 7, 1920	Aug 2, 1921
		Aug. 1, 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JAN 15 1923

Remarks:

Quincy 23

40 North St

Former Roll No.

in maj Brayton

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

First:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/12/1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reported by Mrs O. B. Brayton July 28, 1910  
Letter filed with id. n.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681



NAME: *William A. Crayton*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *207,304*

Last paid for: *12 - 1912* Rate: *38 50/100*

*MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	0	1915. 1	64.50	1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3			
1907. 4	<i>55</i>	1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	<del>14 4 72</del>	1928. 1			
1908. 2	<i>36</i>	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	67.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	19	1916. 3	64.50	1920. 3	4 151.25	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	64.50	1920. 4	4 15	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	64.50	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	<i>36</i>	1913. 2	4 44.50	1917. 2	64.50	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	<i>36</i>	1913. 3	4 44.50	1917. 3	64.50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	<i>0 36</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1	4 64	1918. 1	64.50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64	1918. 2	64.50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64.50	1918. 3	94.20	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	<i>8 30</i>	1914. 4	4 64.50	1918. 4	114	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: *William A. Crayton*

Certificate No. *3713*

Last paid for: *12 1912* Rate: *17*

Remarks: *PAID*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3	<i>10 28</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4	<i>0 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	<i>7</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	<i>7</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	<i>14</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

*GROUP 3*



NAME: *Brayton Peter*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4150191* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 9th Div.*

Disability: *Dis. 100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>nc</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Feb. 20 1915</i>	<i>30 Aug 15</i>	<i>nc</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Feb. 24 16</i>	<i>June 15, 1916</i>
<i>Recd. at Ft. Seward, 1915</i>				<i>Rozia Brayton</i>			
<i>Recd. at Robert R. Whitman Co</i>				<i>127 So. William St., Wilson, Va.</i>			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/24/16*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 23 1916

6-681

NAME: *Josephine ...*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11316* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Marshalltown, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: John E. Weston Certificate No. 555011

Last paid for: 74 Rate: 74 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	7	51		2	8			2	7/20	4		2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3				3			
	4				4	68.97			4				4				4			
	1				1	72			1	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	7		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3				3	4			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	72			2				2				2			
	3				3	72			3				3				3			
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4			

NAME: [Redacted] Certificate No. [Redacted]

Last paid for: 12 Rate: 1 Remarks: 10 APR 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		224.00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8.45		2				2				2				2		
	3		9.45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Drayton, Ruby D

Certificate No.

409,296

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin

Service:

Capt. 172 R.I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordy. 8		10 Dec. 1894	3 April, 1895.	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Post:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau Notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Drayton, Ruby D

Certificate No.

409,296

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin

Service:

Capt. 172 R.I.

ACT OF MAR 1920

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordy. 8		10 Dec. 1894	3 April, 1895.	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Post:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau Notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

ROBY B. BRAYTON,

Act April 10, 1908 1894

Certificate No. 402, 76

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25.30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	30		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	0			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		25.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		0		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	Y			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

*W. H. B. B. B.*

Certificate No. 509, 254

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	50	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME

Brayton, Rosia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

809284

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter.

Service

Pvt. H. 142nd N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 22, 1927  
NOV 16 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

12 APR 19 1908

INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.



NAME

ROSIE PRAYTON

Certificate No.

Fees

009284

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER  
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate

35

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	//	1915. 3	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	3	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	78 4	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6/	1916. 3	30	1920. 3	4 30.30	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	48.23	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	1 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP PAID  
TO AUG. 4 1922



NAME: *Wrayton Sanford B. Director*

Certificate No. *114714*

Last paid to: *15-18* Rate: *15-18*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	30		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	25-50		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21-40			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4 54			1	BUFFALO			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	GROUP			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	25			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH A. BRAYTON

ACT OF MAY 15, 1908

Certificate No. 920,169

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Brayton Stephen**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1905  
ACT OF MAY 3, 1920

Service

**24 258**

Disability

**Pt H 45 Ill I**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 25, 1921					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Oct 4, 1926				

Remarks: *10-2-1-11*

6-6571

Oct 1 1926

NAME

*Brayton Stephen*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*24 258*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service

*Pt H 45 Ill Inf*

Disability

*Loss of R hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>5 May 1903</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>MAY 1-1920</i>					
<i>Res</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan 25 1925</i>	<i>Jan 25 1925</i>				

Transferred from

*1000 1070*

Transferred to

Dist.

Reason referred

Remarks

Forwarded to

Home

6-681

NAME **STEPHEN BRAYTON,**

Certificate No. **24258**

Fees

24 07 1922 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE-- **-72-**

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 90						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						

NAME: *Stephen Brayton*

977

Certificate No. **24,258**

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ ~~60~~ **72**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		120	1915.	1		120	1919.	1	4	144	1923.	1			
	2				2		4 120		2		120		2	10	4					
	3				3				3	4	120		3	11	4					
	4				4				4	4			4	12	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1		4	1916.	1		120	1920.	1	1	4	72	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 120		2		4 120		2	2	4	72				
	3				3		4 120		3	4			3	3	4	72				
	4				4				4	4	10		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1	4						
	2				2		4		2		120		2	4	180					
	3				3		4		3	4	0		3							
	4				4		120		4	4	12		4	4	216					
1910.	1			1914.	1		120	1918.	1		120	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			
	2				2		120		2	4			2	4	216					
	3				3		4 120		3	4			3	4	216					
	4				4		120		4	4	120		4							

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME:

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks

*Beaumont*  
*1/21/07*

*3984*

*700585*

*50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150				
	2				2	5	429.90		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50				
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50				
	4	6	36		4	5			4		57		4		96		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1		57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50				
	2	8			2	4			2		65		2		96		2		50				
	3	7			3	7	59.53		3				3				3	4	50				
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	4			2				2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2						
	3	8			3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3						
	4	6			4				4	4			4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	6			2	5	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2						
	3	6			3	4	57		3	9	4.10		3				3						
	4				4	4	57		4	96			4				4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Date:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	61	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		60		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		60		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

551-21

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

STATE:

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Disability

Remarks:

*Person and...*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1-5-2

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

STATE:

*...*

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

*...*  
18 Aug 26 1920

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Disability

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]*

Certificate No. *[Blank]*

Last paid to: *[Blank]*

Rate: *[Blank]*

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
4				4				4				4				4			
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]*

Certificate No. *[Blank]*

Last paid to: *[Blank]*

Rate: *[Blank]*

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
4				4				4				4				4			
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

Trucks. Payment Card

NAME: *W. A. Rayton, Walter*  
Certificate No. *8-1119*  
ARMY INVALID.

3-P.A. 11

STATUS: *Widow*  
Disability: *Widow*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION
<i>Class 5</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>May 11</i>				
<i>Class 10</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>May 11</i>				

Post:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date: *9/20/1910*  
Remarks: *Rept. by Com. [unclear]*

*100 to amount of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

Home: *BOSTON, MASS.*

NAME: *W. A. Rayton*  
Certificate No. *8-1119*  
ARMY INVALID.

3-P.A. 11

Act of May 11, 1912.

STATUS:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION

ISSUE: *40 Aug 19, 1918 | Oct 7, 1918*

Post:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date: *July 31, 1919*  
Remarks: *AUG 11 1919*

3-1081

*July 30 19*  
*Class 10 [unclear] [unclear]*  
*409 Colorado St*  
*[unclear] [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*

Home: *OCT 1 1918*



NAME: W. H. Clayton Certificate No. 4128 36, 1919

Last paid to: W. H. Clayton Rate: # 20 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1911	1	593.33	1915	1		1919	1		1923	1		1927	1	
1907	2	92	1911	2	GROUP 3	1915	2		1919	2		1923	2		1927	2	
1907	3	45	1911	3		1915	3		1919	3		1923	3		1927	3	
1907	4	6 48.	1911	4		1915	4		1919	4		1923	4		1927	4	
1908	1	7	1912	1		1916	1		1920	1		1924	1		1928	1	
1908	2	4	1912	2		1916	2		1920	2		1924	2		1928	2	
1908	3	7	1912	3		1916	3		1920	3		1924	3		1928	3	
1908	4	9	1912	4		1916	4		1920	4		1924	4		1928	4	
1909	1	11	1913	1		1917	1		1921	1		1925	1		1929	1	
1909	2	8	1913	2		1917	2		1921	2		1925	2		1929	2	
1909	3	8	1913	3		1917	3		1921	3		1925	3		1929	3	
1909	4	7	1913	4		1917	4		1921	4		1925	4		1929	4	
1910	1	7	1914	1		1918	1		1922	1		1926	1		1930	1	
1910	2	8 51 33	1914	2		1918	2		1922	2		1926	2		1930	2	
1910	3	8 60	1914	3		1918	3		1922	3		1926	3		1930	3	
1910	4		1914	4		1918	4		1922	4		1926	4		1930	4	

NAME: W. H. Clayton Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1919

Last paid to: W. H. Clayton Rate: 140 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1911	1	7/28 6	1915	1	17 90 P.H.	1919	1	120 P.H.	1923	1		1927	1	
1907	2		1911	2		1915	2	17 90 P.H.	1919	2	120 P.H.	1923	2		1927	2	
1907	3	18/19 18	1911	3		1915	3	90 P.H.	1919	3	120	1923	3		1927	3	
1907	4	18 45	1911	4	12 90	1915	4	90	1919	4		1923	4		1927	4	
1908	1	3 45	1912	1	11 90	1916	1	90	1920	1	4/7 90	1924	1		1928	1	
1908	2		1912	2	10 90	1916	2	90 P.H.	1920	2		1924	2		1928	2	
1908	3	11 45	1912	3	13 90	1916	3	90	1920	3	GROUP 3	1924	3		1928	3	
1908	4	11 45	1912	4	10 P.H.	1916	4	90 P	1920	4		1924	4		1928	4	
1909	1	12 45	1913	1	26 P.H.	1917	1	90	1921	1		1925	1		1929	1	
1909	2	11 40	1913	2	P.H.	1917	2	90	1921	2		1925	2		1929	2	
1909	3	12 45	1913	3	17 P.H.	1917	3	90	1921	3		1925	3		1929	3	
1909	4		1913	4	22 90 P.H.	1917	4	90	1921	4		1925	4		1929	4	
1910	1		1914	1	17 90 P.H.	1918	1	90	1922	1		1926	1		1930	1	
1910	2	1 60	1914	2	17 90 P.H.	1918	2	90 P.H.	1922	2		1926	2		1930	2	
1910	3		1914	3	17 90 P.H.	1918	3	90 P.H.	1922	3		1926	3		1930	3	
1910	4		1914	4	17 90 P.H.	1918	4	21 120 P.H.	1922	4		1926	4		1930	4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

SERVICE:

Disability:

*William*

*130102*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*4825*

*Act February 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
--------	------	----------------------	---------------------	--------	------	----------------------	---------------------

*12. 1. 1902 23. 6. 1902* Died

*Per 15 27 Jan 1909 9 Feb 1909* Accrued Pension Order Dated

*Payable to*

*29/09*  
**DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Transferred to:

Transferred to:

Transferred to:

*3431*

NAME:

Certificate No.

SERVICE:

Disability:

*William*

*10813*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
--------	------	----------------------	---------------------	--------	------	----------------------	---------------------

*11. 1. 1907*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*March 3, 1908* *rec'd by Comdr Apr 3 08*

Remarks:

*3000 1000* *to 1000 1000*

Former R. I. N.

*1104*

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME

William Payton

Certificate No.

430212

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1636			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2014270			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

William Payton

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1151			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*William J. Tillman*

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*37-383*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Co. 1st Reg. ? Ohio T. 2*

*Wattleboro, Vt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 30</i>	<i>Jan. 2, 94</i>				
		<i>Feb. 28</i>	<i>Apr. 1, 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*BUREAU*

Transferred to:

Died:

*10 Sept 1916*

Bureau notified:

*7/19/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Trageal, Mary J.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*17-388*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*John G.*

Service:

*Reg. 5 Tenn. Col. Inf.*

*Section 4719, 1.*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 5 Apr 1906</i>	<i>2 Nov 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Rayson William H Grayton*

Certificate No.

*587983*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	24	8	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2	6		1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

*May L. Grayton*

Certificate No.

*1017388*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		9 36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		7 36	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		8	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 15 NY Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		Aug 15, 1924	Jan 23, 1925
Inc 90		Aug 1, 1925	Dec 11, 1925

HOMES Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported  
MAR 23 1926

JAN 20 1925

DEC 23 1925

NAME:

*Prasent, Freeman J.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*2534 654*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*L 5 NY Cav*

Disability:

*He has no other disability*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1925</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 1, 1908</i>	<i>June 1913</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 25, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1918</i>
						<i>July 1, 1912</i>	<i>1919</i>
						<i>July 1, 1912</i>	
						<i>July 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disability:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Real No.

*3 2534 654*

Home:

6-681



NAME: Brazee, Alice

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

57361

700-758

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Serial

Sub 736725

Display

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

		<u>Aug 12 4 Aug 1890</u>	<u>14 May 1892</u>				
--	--	--------------------------	--------------------	--	--	--	--

Loss:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date:

Remarks:

Form 1 (Rev. 1-1-14)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brazee, Amelia

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

203410

**NAVY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Sailor

Joseph S

Service:

Officer's Steward USS Fawn and Clara Dolson

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

		<u>Orig 12 6 Jan 1909</u>	<u>20 Feb 1909</u>
--	--	---------------------------	--------------------

Loss:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date:

10/24/14

Bureau notified

1914

Remarks:

Form 1 (Rev. 1-1-14)

6-676

NAME: *Amelia Brazee* Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1	4		30	1				1							
	2			1	7		30	1				1							
	3			1	5		36	1				1							
	4			1	1		36	1				1							
1908.	1			1	7		36	1				1							
	2			1	1			1				1							
	3			1	11			1				1							
	4			1	30			1				1							
1909.	1	JAN		1	GROUP 1				1			1							
	2			1				1				1							
	3			1				1				1							
	4		56	1				1				1							
1910.	1		736	1				1				1							
	2			1				1				1							
	3		536	1				1				1							
	4		736	1				1				1							

NAME: *Amelia Brazee* Certificate No. *53*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*13570*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1			36	1				1							
	2			1	14		N. D. E	1				1							
	3			1			PER	1				1							
	4			1				1				1							
1908.	1			1			CG	1				1							
	2			1				1				1							
	3			1				1				1							
	4			1				1				1							
1909.	1			1				1				1							
	2			1				1				1							
	3			1				1				1							
	4			1				1				1							
1910.	1			1				1				1							
	2			1				1				1							
	3			1				1				1							
	4			1				1				1							

NAME: *Ernest Arthur L.* 581- (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: *1093 300* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB' 6 1907  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Service: *3. 6. 48" War. Ser.* 27-15.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 10 '12</i>	<i>Jan 10 '12</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 5 - 1912</i>	
						<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>Nov 28 - 1913</i></del>
						<i>19</i>	<i>March 28 - 1917</i>
						<del><i>22</i></del>	<del><i>March 28 - 1922</i></del>
						<i>30</i>	<i>March 17 - 1913</i>

Fees: *32*

Transferred from: **BETROIT** Transferred to: *50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Nov 12 '21* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *305 12* Home: **806** 6-681

NAME: *Ernest Arthur L.* 306 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: *1043 306* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *3. 6. 48" War. Ser.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>April 1917</i>	<i>April 1917</i>				

Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Service:

Disability:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1554* Home:



NAME:

*Arthur L. Engle*

of May 11 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1093.205

Last paid to:

*4 20 00 4 0*

Rate:

~~75~~ *15*

Remarks:

~~30~~ *42* 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36.67		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	50		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Arthur L. Engle*

Certificate No.

1093.300

Last paid to:

Rate:

*y*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Brazeo, B Frank

(3 P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

1163 293

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1 Lt A 112 Y +nf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	STATUS
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged
				Died
				Reported
				Remarks: <i>See letter</i>
Accrued pay for period <i>1910-1920</i> payable to widow				

NAME

Brazeo, B. Frank

(3 P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1163 3093

ARMY INVALID.

Service

1 Lt A 112 77 Inf

Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12 23	Apr 1909	19 Dec 1910	Reis	16 22	1912	14 Oct 1912
					24 28	1/13	Oct. 1/13
					30 38	1/18	" E. E. M.
					40	JUN 10 1913	

Post Office

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Home

Bureau notified

Home

Home

NAME P. FRANK BRAZEE.

Certificate No.

Fees

1163393

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE- 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50								
MARCH			4	50								
APRIL	4		4	50								
MAY	4		4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME: *B. Frank Brazee* 847 <sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 1163393  
 Last paid to: *XXX* Rate: *40* Remarks: *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2		120		2		50		2		
	3				3				3		120		3		50		3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		50	1924.	1		50
	2				2		72		2				2		50		2		
	3				3				3		141		3		50		3		
	4				4		72		4		50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2		72		2		150		2				2		
	3				3		72		3		150		3				3		
	4				4		72		4		150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		150		2		
	3				3		72		3		150		3				3		
	4				4				4		120		4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Brazer, Bert A

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1210295

NAVY-INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt C 31 Mich Inf

Disability

6-675

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home: Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	Oct 5, 1921				MAR 1924
				Died <i>Feb. 24, 1924</i> Remarks:		
				<i>Feb 24 24</i> <i>Marion L Brazer</i> <i>216 E Lincoln Ave.,</i> <i>Grand Lodge</i> <i>Mich</i>		

NAME: Brazer, Bert A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120995

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt C 3rd Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Brig 5</i>		<i>Oct 5 1901</i>	<i>Oct 5 1901</i>				

*10. Estate of Henry C. Patterson, Dec'd and Admin*

GROUP 3

Disability:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME: **LETT ERZEE**

Certificate No. **12-200**  
 Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— **15**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		<del>4</del>										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK 77-10<sup>t</sup> CANCELED

NAME: *Walter Erzee*  
 Last paid to: *Walter Erzee*  
 Rate: **15**

Certificate No. **1210295**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	1931. 1 1	1935. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1	1932. 1 1	1936. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1	1933. 1 1	1937. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	1934. 1 1	1938. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

Remarks: *See 10/14/17/15*  
*12 4 15*  
*1 4 15*  
*2 4 15*  
*3 4 15*  
*4 4 15*  
*5 4*  
*6 4*



NAME: Brazee, Caroline C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 661,8809 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Christopher M  
Service: Capt C 74 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	15 May 1908	13 Oct 1908			
INC	20					
		INC 25 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from CHICAGO

Died: Bureau not filed: Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917

NAME: Brazee Clementine O  
971163 ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier: B Frank  
Service: 1st Lt A 112 N Y Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 8 1926	Mar 16 1926			
	40					

Handwritten notes at bottom of second certificate.

NAME: *Caroline P Braze* 560 Certificate No. *667889*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *1/2* ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 4 D. B		1 1 4 75		1 9 4 60			
1907. 2				2 4 75		2 10 4 70			
1907. 3				3 4 36		3 11 4			
1907. 4				4 4		4 12 4			
1908. 1		1 13 A.M.		1 4 36		1 1 4 30			
1908. 2		2 10 C.G.		2 4		2 2 4 30			
1908. 3				3 4					
1908. 4 <i>11/3 60-60</i>				4 4 36		4 4 85 50			
1909. 1 <i>4/15</i>		1 4 L G		1 4 36		1 4 90			
1909. 2				2 4 60		2 4			
1909. 3				3 4 60		3 4 90			
1909. 4				4 4 60		4 4 90			
1910. 1				1 4 74.67		1 4 90			
1910. 2 <i>9 A.M.F</i>				2 4		2 4 90			
1910. 3				3 4 76		3 4 90			
1910. 4				4 4		4 GROUP 1 PAID			
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: **Clementine O Braze**  
 Certificate No. **971163**  
 Rate: **none**

Act May 23, 1928

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH			56	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Prayce Carter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170 ARMY INVALID. Law: 42731

Service: P. C. 38 A.

Disability: Complete (impairment) & fee.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Inc 3</u>	<u>25 Mar 18</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>Apr 12 1918</u>			<u>May 26 1919</u>	
				payable to	<u>Anna J. Prayce</u>		
				<u>406 State St. - Merri</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Dis: 4/12/18 (2-888) Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: JUN 7 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Anna J. Prayce

Certificate No. 20113 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1900  
SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Carter 1220

Service: P. C. 38 A.

ISSUES

MINORS - 5¢ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Inc 70</u>	<u>May 1920</u>	<u>1920</u>	<u>May 2 1920</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: DUP 1 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Dis: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

*Carter J Bras*

Certificate No.

*170.002*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	5	90		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	00	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4		00		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME:

*Conrad J. Williams*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*867*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MARCH, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [Handwritten Name] (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 21172 ACT [Handwritten]  
**ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Sept 18, 1918.  
 Name of Soldier: [Handwritten]  
 Service: [Handwritten]

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>0-12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>
<u>MC</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPT 18, 1918</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>

Fees: [Handwritten]

Transferred from: [Handwritten] Transferred to: [Handwritten]

Died: [Handwritten] Bureau notified: [Handwritten]

Remarks: [Handwritten]

Former Roll No. [Handwritten]

NAME: [Handwritten Name] (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. [Handwritten] ACT [Handwritten]  
**ARMY INVALID.** Law: [Handwritten]  
 Service: [Handwritten]  
 Disability: [Handwritten]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>	<u>[Handwritten]</u>

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.  
 12/20/15  
 Jan 11/15

Former Roll No. [Handwritten]



NAME: *[Handwritten Name]*

Act of July 18, 1918.

Certificate No. *11/200*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 = 2.08*

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 21, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	91 14 22	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 7 26	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 14 24	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 12 24	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 11 22	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 15 24	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 15 24	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	19 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	13 48	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]*

Certificate No. *12-200*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 = 2.25*

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	18 93	1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	13 60	1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	13 60	1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	100	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2	1916. 2	50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 00	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 00	1912. 4	100	1916. 4	100	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	67	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 60	1913. 2	4 67.50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	2 00	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	2 00	1913. 4	40	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	2 00	1914. 2	67.50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 00	1914. 3	67.50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 00	1914. 4	67.50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	30	29 Jan 13	24 June 13				
2nd	5	Feb 08	27 Feb 08				
1st	25	20 May 12	22 Aug 12				

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

June 20, 1917

Bureau notified:

SEP 11 1917 3888

Remarks:

4975.989

Sept 4, 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	32	10 13 13					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 22 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907**

Rate: ~~30~~ **30-**

Remarks: *paid May 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 45	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 90	1919. 1 90	1923. 1 90	1927. 1 90
2 45	2 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 45	4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4/10 3.30 7 36	1912. 1 12 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 45	2 45	2 90	2 90	2 90	2 90
3 15 45	3 10 79 67	3 90	3 90	3 90	3 90
4 4	4 4	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 75	1917. 1 90	1921. 1 90	1925. 1 90	1929. 1 90
2 45	2 45	2 90	2 90	2 90	2 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 90	3 90	3 90	3 90
4 4	4 4	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 45	1914. 1 45	1918. 1 90	1922. 1 90	1926. 1 90	1930. 1 90
2 45	2 45	2 90	2 90	2 90	2 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 90	3 90	3 90	3 90
4 45	4 4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **4 Sept 1907**

Rate: ~~30~~ **30-**

Remarks: *paid May 11, 1912.*

3030 | 879,518

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 60	1911. 1 8 60	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 96	1923. 1 96	1927. 1 96
2 6 13	2 6 13	2 4 67 50	2 96	2 96	2 96
3 6 00	3 6 00	3 4 67 50	3 96	3 96	3 96
4 7 6	4 7 6	4 67 50	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 7 6	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 67 50	1920. 1 67 50	1924. 1 67 50	1928. 1 67 50
2 7 6	2 7 6	2 67 50	2 67 50	2 67 50	2 67 50
3 7 6	3 7 6	3 67 50	3 67 50	3 67 50	3 67 50
4 7 6	4 7 6	4 67 50	4 67 50	4 67 50	4 67 50
1909. 1 8 6	1913. 1 67 50	1917. 1 4 67 50	1921. 1 67 50	1925. 1 67 50	1929. 1 67 50
2 8 6	2 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 67 50	2 67 50	2 67 50
3 8 6	3 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 67 50	3 67 50	3 67 50
4 8 6	4 67 50	4 67 50	4 67 50	4 67 50	4 67 50
1910. 1 7 6	1914. 1 67 50	1918. 1 67 50	1922. 1 67 50	1926. 1 67 50	1930. 1 67 50
2 8 6	2 67 50	2 67 50	2 67 50	2 67 50	2 67 50
3 8 6	3 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 67 50	3 67 50	3 67 50
4 7 6	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 96	4 96	4 96

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Przye, Maria L.

Certificate No.

50159

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Martin

Service

Pt F 36 Wis V

5-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Apr. 14, 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service:

Przye, Maria L.

50159

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt F 36 Wis V

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

1719 Oct 8 28 June 1920

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917

The 30 May 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred to:

Died

Remarks

Form 1, Rev. 5-

1920

NAME  
 Certificate No. **MARIA L. PRAZEE,**  
 Fees **50159**

Act of May 1, 1920

**20** SEPTEMBER 1911  
 GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
 0-5574

CHECK  
 CANCELLED

NAME: *Maria L. Prazee* Certificate No. *60159*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 30 = 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60		
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4		
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30		
1908. 2	26	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30		
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.5	1924. 3			
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4	27	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4	1	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
 + MAY 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

*Frances, Marjette*

Certificate No.

409239

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt C 23 Conn

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*April 7, 1924*

Reported

MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Frances Marjette*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*409239*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Name of Soldier:

*William*

Service:

*Pt. C. 23 Conn. 1917*

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>July 25, 1917</i>	<i>Oct. 18, 1917</i>	<i>Anna M.</i>		<i>8 July 1919</i>
				<i>Ralph T.</i>		<i>18 Feb. 1902</i>
				<i>Grace</i>		<i>2 May 1908</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME MARYETTA BRAZEE

Certificate No.

469239

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			<del>4 30</del>										
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

6-6574

NAME

MARYETTA BRAZEE,

~~Act April 19, 1908~~

1511

Certificate No.

469239

Last paid to

Rate

30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90				
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	11				3	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	9				4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75				
	2				2	11				2	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	11				3	36		3	4	75				
	4				4					4	36		4	4	75				
1909.	1	26		1913.	1				1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90				
	2	10			2	4				2	36		2	4	90				
	3	17			3					3	36		3	4	90				
	4	7			4					4	61.13		4	4	90				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4			1			1922.	1	4	90				
	2	2			2		36			2	75		2	4	90				
	3	11			3					3	36		3	4	90				
	4	12			4	4				4	75		4						

NAME: *Brazee William C*  
899545 ARMY INVALID.  
Artificer E 1 N.Y.V.E

(P. A. 1)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inf</i>		<i>124 Apr. 06</i>	<i>May 1906</i>		<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Sept 24, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1914</i>

Transferred from: *ART. 1000, N.Y.*  
Died: *June 18, 1917*  
Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Name: \_\_\_\_\_

G-651

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of soldier: *Francis Francis Francis Francis*  
Service: *...*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
				<i>Francis</i>		

Transferred from: *Transferred from Group 1 to Group 1*  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

G-679

1877 *William C Brazee*

Certificate No. *899545*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$22.50* Remarks: *AUG 11, 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>67.50</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>67.50</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>67.50</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 46</i>	1915. 4	<i>67.50</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1907. 1		1912. 1	<i>0 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>67.50</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1907. 2		1912. 2	<i>0 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>67.50</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1907. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>67.50</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1907. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>67.50</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1908. 1	<i>2 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 07.50</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1908. 2	<i>1 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 11.50</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1908. 3	<i>1 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1908. 4		1913. 4	<i>5</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1909. 1	<i>0 4 00</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1909. 2	<i>0 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>57</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>57</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	<i>57</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Elias T. Brazee*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: *Rate: \$* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>48</i>	1915. 1	<i>11 42</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 12</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>48</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>40 67</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 48</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>88</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 44</i>	1913. 2	<i>9</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 34</i>	1913. 3	<i>5</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 34</i>	1913. 4	<i>20</i>	1917. 4	<i>3 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 34</i>	1914. 1	<i>18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 34</i>	1914. 2	<i>14</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 34</i>	1914. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 53 93</i>	1914. 4	<i>10 42</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. & Co. Payment Card.

NAME:

*Donald J. Thompson*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

*Capt. 4th 3rd Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>FEB 28 1921</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1921</i>	
		<i>Nov. 13, 1923</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 21 1921</i>	<i>Mar 1 1922</i>

From:

*D. O. Morris*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*\* Rates based on age to remain in grade*

Former Roll N.:

Home:

MAR 9 1922 6-681

NAME:

ARMY INVALID.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

From:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll N.:

Home:

OCT 1 1922

6-681



NAME: *James M. [unclear]*

Certificate No. *115*

Last paid to:

Rate: *18*

Remarks:

NE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 18	1923.	1			1927.	1		Inc.
	2				2				2				2		10 4		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 18		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME:

ACT OF MARCH 9, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: *18*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		18	1915.	1		4	1919.	1		9 4 12	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4		2		10 4		2				2		
	3				3				3		4		3		11 4		3				3		
	4				4		7 5		4		4		4		12 4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4	1920.	1		1 4	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		18		2		2 4		2				2		
	3				3				3		4		3		3 4		3				3		
	4				4		9		4		18		4		4 4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4	1921.	1		1 4	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		18		2		2 4		2				2		
	3				3				3		4		3		3 4		3				3		
	4				4				4		18		4		4 4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		15	1918.	1		4	1922.	1		1 4	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 18		2		4		2		2 4		2				2		
	3				3				3		4		3		3 4		3				3		
	4				4				4		18		4		4 4		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME

*Brazel Elzie*

1-P. A. 1

Certificate No.

*778953*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

*William C Brazel alias William Casedy*

Service

*Pt K 1 Tenn Lta Inf*

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reg</i>		<i>Apr 24-914</i>	<i>Apr 5-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

ISSUED FEBRUARY 2, 1917

Fees:

*\$12 fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

By:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Brazel, Elzie**

Certificate No.

**778953**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**William C Brazel, alias William Casedy**

Service

**Pt K 1 Tenn Lta Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*May 3, 1928*

0121

NAME: *Elzie Brazel*

Certificate No. *778953*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1911	1	4 30	1915	1	4 30	1919	1	4 75	1923	1	4 30	1927	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4		3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1912	1		1916	1	4 36	1920	1	4 75	1924	1	4 30	1928	1	4 30			
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	90		4			4	
1918	1		1922	1	4 36	1926	1	4 90	1930	1	4 90	1934	1	4 90			
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4			4	
1921	1		1925	1	4 36	1929	1	4 90	1933	1	4 90						
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4			4	
1924	1		1928	1	4 75	1932	1	4 90	1936	1	4 90						
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4			4	
GROUP 2 PAID																	
TO AUG. 4, 1924																	

6-681

NAME ELZIE BRAZEL

Certificate No.

778953

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-6374

NAME: Marjorie Sadler (P.A. 6)  
 Certificate No. 845112 **NAVY WIDOW.** ISSUED: MAY 1917  
 Name of Sailor: John G. Sadler  
 Service: Terrence 3rd class USN Montana

ISSUES. MINORS - 52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<u>Aug 12 1917</u>	<u>July 23 1917</u>			
			<u>May 14 1918</u>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:  
 Dist: MOORE Bureau notified: JAN 27 1922  
 Remarks: Remarried Nov. 21, 1921 Riley W. Lynch

Former Roll No. MAY 1919-676

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (P.A. 2)  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.**  
 Name of Sailor: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. MINORS - 52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Dist: JANUARY  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Donabelle Brazil*

WORLD WAR

Certificate No. *845102*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks: *W.I.R. - 01-1917*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						JUN 100					
						4 36					
						4 36					
						GROUP					

NAME: *Donabelle Brazil*

610

Certificate No. *261000*

Last paid to: *Rate:*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

*3/21 23 20*  
*1913*



NAME: *Brazel, William C. alias William Casady* Act of May 11, 1913 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054275* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1913~~

Service: *1st Co. 1st Term. 7th Mt. Inf.*  
Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>July 1906</i>	<i>15 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>20 of May 11, 1913</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>24 Dec 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>(24 Dec 1920)</i>					

Agreed order dated \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

payable to widow Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died: *4/3/14*

Date of death: **MAY 13 1914**

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1913~~

Name of Soldier: *William C. Brazel*

Service: *1st Co. 1st Term. 7th Mt. Inf.*

*70*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1900</i>				
		<i>20 Nov 10 - 1916</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *William C. Casey* *William Casey*  
 Last paid to: *15*  
 Rate: *15*  
 Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1917*

Certificate No. *1054275*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		902	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2		30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	9	31		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *W. C. Casey*  
 Last paid to: *20*  
 Rate: *20* *30*  
 Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1917*

Certificate No. *220*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		36		2	10	4		2				2		
	3				3	7			3		36		3	11	4 30		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	12	4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	2	4 30		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	30		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4				4		90.07		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Paul H. White*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*1114*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1891*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*on 1/1/10*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CESSATION.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 1, 10</i>	<i>1/1/10</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus, Ga.*

Died:

*1/30/10 Coalburg O*

Bureau notified:

*2/11/10*

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

*Paul H. White*

Certificate No.

*1114*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*5/1/2070*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CESSATION.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CESSATION.

Fees:

*46.9-11*

0127

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 24 Patrick - Brazell - Certificate No. 10024626

Last paid to: 2071 Rate: 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	50			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Drazelton Amanda (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 672685 ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: Jacob  
 Service: P. I. 18 2nd Inf

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	12 Oct. 1908	15 Jan. 1909			

Fees:  
 Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:  
 Died: Feb. 1, 1916 Bureau No. APR 20 1916  
 Remarks: 1362257 Ankeny, Ia  
 Former Roll No. 6-479

NAME: Drazelton Emma (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 49730 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 73100 494  
 Name of Soldier: James  
 Service: P. I. 35 1st Inf

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12	15	Mar 15, 1917	June 13, 1917	

Fees:  
 payable to Charles M. Richardson  
Keenah, Wis.  
413 Pine St.  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: About March 15 Bureau No. 40027  
 Remarks: Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled  
 Former Roll No. JUN 20 1917 NOV 37 1916



NAME:

*Amanda Brazelton*

Certificate No.

*672685*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*72*

Remarks:

*32*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	11			4	1	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4	11			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4	12			4				4				4				4			
	1	12			1	4			1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	11			4				4				4				4			

NAME:

*Anna Brazelton*

Certificate No.

*47726*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*72*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		36		2		36		2				2			
	3				3	16	36		3		36		3				3			
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2		36		2		36		2				2			
	3				3	18	36		3		36		3				3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2			
	3				3				3	JUL 5	48		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2		36		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4		36		4				4				4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Brazelton Enoch* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *396160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2153*  
 Service: *P. C. 73 Ill*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 March</i>	<i>5 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

From: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Date:

Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 1533*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brazelton, George N* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *100393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1905*  
 Service: *Pland Corp B 59 Ill 801 Sq*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

*Enoch Brazelton*

M.

020

Certificate No.

*396160*

Last paid to:

*NOV - 1907*

Rate:

*15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>10 1</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>1 1</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>1 1</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>11 15</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>6 15</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>6 15</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

G-681

NAME:

*George W. Brazelton*

1442

Certificate No.

*197310*

Last paid to:

*4 San Jose*

Date:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>4/9 30 67</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>AMF</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>AMF</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>8 EBS</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>17 S. E. R.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>12 R.</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Brozelton Isaac W* 13349 (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *123020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *(A-22) - 35 - See Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis 73</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1907-16</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>
			<i>38</i>
			<i>50</i>
<i>Reis 27</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>15 Sept 1912</i>
			<i>None</i>

San Francisco.  
 Sept 10, 1918

Form C.R. 11-2  
 U.L. 332/2 - 48/9

NAME: *Brozelton Isaac W* 13353 (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *092,859* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *(A-22) - See Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis 10</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>
			<i>1/2 extended Bureau order 23 July 1908</i>
			<i>TO WIFE BUREAU ORDER</i>
		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1 1912</i>

File: *Nov. 17 1916* *MAY 3 1917*  
 Transferred to: *Margaret J. 903 W. Manchester Avenue.*  
 Bureau notified: *Nov 17 1916*  
 Remarks: *See Vol Inf*

Form C.R. 11-2  
 a.g. 166,112 - 1076 1917



NAME: Isaac W. Brazelton Oct 17 1911

Certificate No. 23020

Last paid for 10 6 Dec 17 Rate 27 38 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1		81	1919	1		114	1923	1		
1907	2			1911	2			1915	2		4 81	1919	2			1923	2		
1907	3			1911	3		115	1915	3		4 51	1919	3			1923	3		
1907	4			1911	4		175	1915	4		81	1919	4			1923	4		
1908	1	27	35.67	1912	1		50	1916	1		4 81	1920	1			1924	1		
1908	2			1912	2		10 60	1916	2		81	1920	2			1924	2		
1908	3		15	1912	3			1916	3		51	1920	3		163.20	1924	3		
1908	4		45	1912	4		160	1916	4		81	1920	4			1924	4		
1909	1			1913	1		4 60 70	1917	1		4 81	1921	1		GROUP 3	1925	1		
1909	2	22	45	1913	2		4 81	1917	2		4 81	1921	2			1925	2		
1909	3			1913	3			1917	3		4 81	1921	3			1925	3		
1909	4	3	40	1913	4		4 5	1917	4		81	1921	4			1925	4		
1910	1			1914	1		81	1918	1		4 81	1922	1			1926	1		
1910	2			1914	2		81	1918	2		4 8	1922	2			1926	2		
1910	3			1914	3		81	1918	3		1150	1922	3			1926	3		
1910	4			1914	4		81	1918	4		114	1922	4			1926	4		

6-681

NAME: Isaac W. Brazelton

Certificate No. 642,859

Last paid for @ 12 Dec 1907 Rate 15 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1		111 27 50	1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
1907	2			1911	2		111 27 50	1915	2		17 90 P.H.	1919	2			1923	2		
1907	3			1911	3		111 31 30	1915	3		17 90 PH	1919	3			1923	3		
1907	4			1911	4		15 30	1915	4		90	1919	4			1923	4		
1908	1			1912	1		13 30	1916	1		90	1920	1			1924	1		
1908	2			1912	2		111 30	1916	2		19 90 PH	1920	2			1924	2		
1908	3			1912	3		11 30	1916	3		50	1920	3			1924	3		
1908	4			1912	4		24 61 84 PH	1916	4		DEAD	1920	4			1924	4		
1909	1			1913	1		26 45 wife	1917	1		7/23 74-	1921	1			1925	1		
1909	2			1913	2		20 45 wife	1917	2		GROUP 3	1921	2			1925	2		
1909	3			1913	3		24 45 wife	1917	3			1921	3			1925	3		
1909	4			1913	4		10 45 wife	1917	4			1921	4			1925	4		
1910	1			1914	1		17 45 wife	1918	1			1922	1			1926	1		
1910	2			1914	2		17 45 wife	1918	2			1922	2			1926	2		
1910	3			1914	3		17 45 wife	1918	3			1922	3			1926	3		
1910	4			1914	4		23 87 77 wife	1918	4			1922	4			1926	4		

6-681



NAME: Brayton, Jane E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723 156 ARMY WIDOW. 37551-1  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William P. Brayton  
Service: 1<sup>st</sup> St. and Adj. 2<sup>nd</sup> Batta 4<sup>th</sup> Iowa I. Cav.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		15 May 1910	17 May 1911			

Fees: None Died July 18 1915 DEC 7 1915  
payable to: Sarah E. Box Linden Calif.  
Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks: Living

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1915 6-679

NAME: Brayton John B. 3364 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 270 151 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Surge 13<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf  
Disability: Amputation  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Disbursement order dated JUL 26 1912  
payable to Post Office  
Amount \$

Remarks: John B. Brayton

Former Roll No. 1 711 6-681

NAME: *James C. Beuzelton* Certificate No. *710*

Last paid to: *7231.16* Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		38	1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2			1911.	2		36	1919.	2			1927.	2						
	3			1911.	3		36	1919.	3			1927.	3						
	4	5	36	1911.	4			1919.	4			1927.	4						
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1						
	2	7	36	1912.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2						
	3	9	36	1912.	3			1920.	3			1928.	3						
	4	1	1	1912.	4			1920.	4			1928.	4						
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1						
	2	4		1913.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2						
	3			1913.	3			1921.	3			1929.	3						
	4			1913.	4			1921.	4			1929.	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1						
	2	4	33	1914.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2						
	3		38	1914.	3			1922.	3			1930.	3						
	4	4		1914.	4			1922.	4			1930.	4						

DEAD

2/26/18 REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: *John D. Beuzelton* Certificate No. *157875*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2			1911.	2			1919.	2			1927.	2						
	3			1911.	3	7		1919.	3			1927.	3						
	4			1911.	4	7		1919.	4			1927.	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1920.	1			1928.	1						
	2			1912.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2						
	3			1912.	3			1920.	3			1928.	3						
	4			1912.	4			1920.	4			1928.	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1						
	2			1913.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2						
	3			1913.	3			1921.	3			1929.	3						
	4			1913.	4			1921.	4			1929.	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1						
	2			1914.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2						
	3			1914.	3			1922.	3			1930.	3						
	4			1914.	4			1922.	4			1930.	4						

GROUP 1

47

NAME Tragelton Frank (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 92874 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st  
Residence: Chicago

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Reis 13<sup>50</sup> 31 May 1912  
15<sup>50</sup> 8 Aug 1912 21 Feb 1913  
19 23 July 1910  
20<sup>50</sup> 1921  
30 JUN 15 1918

Transferred to: 32 July 23, 1918

Former Roll No. 5124 Home: OCT 10 1916 6-681

NAME Tragelton Laura A (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 8413467 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier Rosalvo B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1909

Service: Serg & 2<sup>nd</sup>. Lt. D. 42 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS - 25 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Orig 25</u>		<u>Jan 11 1918</u>	<u>March 1918</u>			

Remarks: ve

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

2264

Contract No.

Last paid:

Date:

1588 19 17 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	16 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	26	1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	26		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	96	11	4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40	1920.	1	4	96	1	4	50	
	2				2				2	4			2			2	4	50	
	3				3				3	4			3			3	4	50	
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150				
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	103	1922.	1	4	150				
	2				2				2	4			2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4			3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME:

Laura A. Bragelton

AGE OF MAJ 2 16 00

Last paid:

Date:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	75			4	30					
1920.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3				3	4	30				
	4				4				4				4						
1921.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90								
	2				2				2	4	90								
	3				3				3	4	90								
	4				4				4	90									
1922.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90								
	2				2				2	4	90								
	3				3				3	4	90								
	4				4				4	90									
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922																			

NAME

Brazelton Leannah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

343442

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Anderson

Service

Pt. L, 1" U.S. Colored V.H.A.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Jan 11, 1920*  
**FEB 14 1920**

NAME:

*Brazelton, Leannah*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*343442*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*Anderson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Pt. L, 1" U.S. Colored V.H.A.*

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Ris 12</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>8 Octr 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

*KNOX TENN*

Died:

Remarks:

*Rk 4 New Market Tenn*

Issued in lieu of certificate dated *9/1*

Form of Roll No.

*111*

6-674



NAME LEANNAH BRAYELTON,

Certificate No. 343442

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6-6574

NAME: *Leannah Brayelton*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 20*

Certificate No. *343442*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF APRIL 1, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	4 30	1911.		1	4 30	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30
		2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 75			10	4 30
		3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 75			11	4 30
		4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 75			12	4 30
1908.		1	4 30	1912.		1	4 30	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3	22 30 Per			3	4 30			3	4 75			3	4 30
		4	2 08 17			4	4 30			4	4 75				
1909.		1	4 30	1913.		1	4 30	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4 30
		2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 90				
		3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 90				
		4	4 30			4	48.13			4	4 90				
1910.		1	4 30	1914.		1	4 30	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	4 30
		2	4 30			2	4 75			2	4 90				
		3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 90				
		4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 90				

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

*Brazelton Louisa*

(3-P. A. 2.)

*81090 1/2*

Certificate No.

*709558*

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

*Enoch*

Service:

*Pvt. Co 73 Ill. Inf.*

*72*

ISSUES:

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>June 6, 1910</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1910</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

From:

*10 to A C Elliott  
Danville Ill. Order Coy P 19 Oct 1910*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Dec 3, 1919*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 3 1918

NAME:

*Brazelton Margaret J*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*824194*

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

*Francis W  
Sp A. 22 Ind Inf*

Service:

*70*

ISSUES:

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Dec 27, 1916</i>	<i>May 3, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC. 27 MAY 3, 1920</i>				

*S. B. Leonard*

*B10. 6/1/20*

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

*Louisa Brazelton*

Certificate No.

*709558*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ **25**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 20	<del>36</del>	1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	75	1919. 2	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 18	36	1915. 3 4	75	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7	30	1915. 4	75	1919. 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2	GROUP	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 10	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 10	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 5	68.93	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1 4	74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	30	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	19 47 70	1914. 4 4	10	1918. 4 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Margaret J. Brazelton*

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*824192*

Rate:

*20* ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1915. 1		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	90	1927. 1	
1915. 2		1919. 2 4	75	1923. 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 11 4		1927. 3	
1915. 4		1919. 4 4	75	1923. 12 4		1927. 4	
1916. 1		1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1916. 2		1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1916. 3		1920. 3 4	75	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1916. 4		1920. 4 4	30	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1917. 1		1921. 1 4	90	1925. 5 4		1929. 1	
1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 6		1929. 2	
1917. 3		1921. 3 4	90	1925. 7		1929. 3	
1917. 4		1921. 4 4	90	1925. 8		1929. 4	
1918. 1		1922. 1 4	90	1926. 9		1930. 1	
1918. 2		1922. 2 4	90	1926. 10		1930. 2	
1918. 3		1922. 3 4	90	1926. 11		1930. 3	
1918. 4		1922. 4 4	75	1926. 12		1930. 4	
1919. 1		1923. 1 4	75	1927. 1			
1919. 2		1923. 2 4	75	1927. 2			
1919. 3		1923. 3 4	75	1927. 3			
1919. 4		1923. 4 4	75	1927. 4			

*See*  
*6/11 4467*  
*2260*  
*4 60*

NAME: Brazelton, Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: [unclear]

Service: [unclear]

ISSUES: 76 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Sept 12 " " 31 Mar 1911

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: RRg Greenville Tenn. Feb 1/24/10-

Former Roll No. 40 6-679

NAME: Brazelton, Martha (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6930760 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 31 02

Name of Soldier: Eli E

Service: O E 12 Ill Inf

ISSUES: 70 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Orig 12 25 June 1909 3 Dec 1909

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: [unclear] Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Margaret V. Brazelton*

Certificate No. *1771*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1911* Rate: *36* Remarks: *30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>112</i>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>60</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>9 4</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>9 1/2 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>				
	1				1		<i>3 1/2 36</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>1 4 30</i>				
1907.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		<i>2 4 30</i>	1927.	2		
	3				3		<i>3 1/2 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>87</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>1 36</i>		4		<i>14.03</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1						
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>5 21</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4		<i>3</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1						
1910.	2		<i>12</i>	1914.	2		<i>36</i>	1918.	2		<i>60</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4		<i>12 7</i>		4				4		<i>60</i>		4				4						

NAME: *Martina J. Brazelton*

Certificate No. *1285-2* | *693076*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *30* Remarks: *MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 N.D.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1923.	1		<i>10 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
	1				1				1		<i>75</i>		1		<i>1 4 30</i>		1						
1909.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>2 4 30</i>	1924.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>85.50</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4						
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>60</i>		1				1						
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3		<i>60</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>12/20 84.00</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
	1				1				1		<i>74.07</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1						
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		<i>75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						



NAME Drazelton, Martha J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 693076

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Eli E.

Service

Pt E 12 Ills Inf

0-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*April 7, 1925*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		APR 3, 1916	

MINORS -52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

*April 22, 1918*

Bureau not filed

*Order 22 / 18*

Reimbursement order dated

*SEP 12 1918*

Former Roll No.

0-670

*Edna P. Lewis*

NAME  
 Certificate No. **MARTHA J. BRAZELTON**  
 Fees **693076**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
**GROUP. 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30										

6-6574

NAME:		Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>20 95</u>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36
2		2	36	2	6 36
3		3	8 36	3	8 36
4		4	36	4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 36
2		2	3 36	2	4 36
3		3	3 36	3	16
4		4	8 36	4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 60
2		2	4 36	2	4 60
3		3	36	3	4 60
4		4	36	4	64.67
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	29	1918. 1	75
2	36	2	4 38	2	4 76
3	36	3	4	3	
4	36	4	18	4	1/2 65 83 264

NAME:

Brazelton Nannie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

410,3201

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Sabari

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P 26 2 Ill Lt Act

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 8 16 Feb 94 11 May 95

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Ills.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME

Brazelton, R Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

463323

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

J. Sabari

Service

Sgt. J. Sabari Ill. Ins.

ISSUES

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

30 May 1, 1920  
40 JUNE 4 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Oct. 3, 1928

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: *Nannie Brazelton* 1567 Certificate No. *410321*

Last paid to: *Rate 25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF '82*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13	N. D. 30	1 4		1 4	75	9 4	60	1	
1907. 2		2		2 4		2 4	75	10 4	30	2	
1907. 3		3		3	36	3 4	75	11 4		3	
1907. 4		4		4	36	4		12 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1		1	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
1908. 2		2 10	M. A.	2		2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
1908. 3		3		3	36	3 4		3		3	
1908. 4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	L G	1	36	1 4	90	1		1	
1909. 2		2		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
1909. 3		3		3		3 4		3		3	
1909. 4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1		1		1 4	36	1 4	90	1		1	
1910. 2	15	2	ABW	2 4		2 4	90	2		2	
1910. 3		3		3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
1910. 4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: *REBELEN BRAZELTON.*  
 Certificate No. *463323*  
 Fees *463323*

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916  
 GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: Brazelton, P. Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 14633203

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 13, 1905

Name of Soldier: James H

Act of March 2, 1920

Service: Sgt Co 55 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
76		10 Mar 97	10 May 98

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Brazelton Rosalva B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 329331

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 3628

Service: Sgt Co 42 Ind

Disability: Divided

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		17 Dec 87	17 Dec 87	Inc.			
		<del>17 Dec 87</del>	<del>17 Dec 87</del>				

Medical 17 Dec 87  
Disability 17 Dec 87

Dec. 24, 1917

Former Roll No. 2043



NAME: *Q. Ellen Brazelton*

1597

Certificate No. *463323*

Last paid to: *1220-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 7, 1900*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 N.D.B.</i>	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>18</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 85	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>110 78</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 N.D.B.</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

G-681

NAME: *Rosalva B. Brazelton*

Certificate No. *329331*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.11*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 7, 1900*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>7 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>7 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>7 75</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>7 75</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>7 75</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>7 75</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>7 75</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>7 75</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>7 75</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>7 75</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>7 75</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>7 75</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>7 75</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>7 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>7 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>7 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>7 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Brazelton, Samuel J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1153,059

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 16, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. Batty. D. 1" Batln. Tenn. V. I.A.  
Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Died June 6, 1928 Remarks: <i>copy</i>	

NAME:

Brazelton, Samuel J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1153059

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pt. Batty D. 1" Batln Tenn vol 1st Art

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	29 Dec 1908	17 Feb 1909		21	16 Dec 1916	28 June 1913
Res	14	Mar 23 1912	Nov 7 1912		27	16 Dec 1921	
Inc	16	Dec 1912	28 June 1913		30	JUN 10	
					38	Dec 16 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Entered on R.M.:

Remarks:

(W) Box 210 Cambridge, Tex

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME SAMUEL J. BRAZELTON,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 1153059

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Samuel J. Brazelton  
 Last paid to: *[Signature]*  
 Rate: *50*  
 Certificate No. 1153059

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		18.15	1911.	1		11	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	102.80	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4			2	4	
	3				3	23			3	4	49.50		3		114		3	4	
	4				4	10			4	4	49.50		4		114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		30		2	4	49.50		2		114		2	4	50
	3				3	13			3	4	49.50		3		114		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	3/6	5-	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	57.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2				2	4	
	3	28	20		3		47.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	11			4	4	22.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	31		1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	10			2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	7/3			3		49.50		3	4	79.80		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	9			4				4		90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

MISSOURI KANSAS

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 27 1911

6-681



NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		836	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		836		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		836	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		836		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

REMARKS: DILLI GROUP 2 REPORTED 22 1918

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		45	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		39 61		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Drayzelton Wiley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) 7558

Certificate No. 658473 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Music Ill  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Regts</u>		<u>Dec 1890</u>	<u>4 Nov. 1891</u>		<u>30</u>		
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Regt</u>		<u>18 Jan 1912</u>	<u>29 April 1913</u>		<u>19.</u>		

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: San Bernardino, Cal.

Former Roll No. 2575 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: \_\_\_\_\_  
Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>*Regt</u>							

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: 571

Remarks: \* rest of it to be done in

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: BRAZELTON, WILLIAM (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 802154 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pat A 28- us c Vol Inf*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12		FEB 28 1907	MAR 21 1908				
25		SEP 22 1907	OCT 12 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5190 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902 Home: (3-6-1)

NAME: Brazelton William A ACT MAR 11, 1912 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 551958 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1902~~

Service: *Or B 11 & 113 us col vol Inf*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12		2 Mar 1907	19 Oct 1907	30		15-1915	Apr 5 1915
		15 July 1910	23 Mar 1910				

96

Accrued order dated

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

*2/9/10  
Gul Del Little Rock ark  
11-11-10*

Former Roll No. 3124 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902 Home: (3-6-1)

NAME: WILLIAM BRAZELTON

Certificate No. 802154

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908				Rate: 12 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<i>Transferred</i>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 21	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 43 20		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

William A. Brazelton

Certificate No.

55785

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907				Rate: 2 X 15 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		3 34	1911.	1			1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12 75		2		4 69		2		7/30 69		2		
	3				3		11		3		4 90		3		96		3		
	4				4		11		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		6 10	1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2		1 25		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		9		3		<del>4 90</del>		3				3		
	4				4		12/29 43 73		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4		
1909.	1		10 41	1913.	1		4 69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2		4 69		2				2				2		
	3		2 36		3		4 69		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		69		4				4				4		
1910.	1		3 15	1914.	1		69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 3 50		2		69		2				2				2		
	3		4 45		3		69		3				3				3		
	4		9		4		69		4				4				4		

NAME: Brazen, Linzay A.

(U. S. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1212,511

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900

Service: Pvt. Ety B, Ga. Lgt. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 20, 1911	Nov 14, 1922				

Fees: 10 Joseph H. Hunter 7 1922

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 21 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 15 1909

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: LINZAY A. BRAZEN

Certificate No. 1212,511

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

AGE OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:  
 - 1923. 1: 12 fee  
 - 1923. 2: 173.60  
 - 1924. 2: 4  
 - 1924. 3: 4  
 - 1924. 4: 12  
 - 1925. 2: 4  
 - 1925. 3: 12  
 - 1925. 4: 12  
 - 1929. 2: Trans. to new Payment Card.

5-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:  
 - 1909. 1: 1250  
 - 1909. 3: GROUP 2

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

*Revs - 15-13 June 1921  
 18-15 Dec 1915  
 12-15 Dec 1920*

JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from

Transferred to

Disd:

*Oct. 31, 1921*

Bureau notified:

NOV 7 1921

Remarks:

Used

*10/31 21*

order dated *4-30-23*

payable to order

*Emma A.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brazer, Thurber T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1207903

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Major, 6th Reg. Pa. Inf.

Disability:

Age

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Orig 12 Jun 29, 1922  
 18 Jun 1, 1928  
 24 Jun 1, 1932

Sept 8, 1922

30 Jun 1, 1935

Fees:

\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co.

Accepted order dated *MAY 1923*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

*Katherine M. Brazer*

*6520 North 9th St.*

Disd:

Remarks:

*Dr & Line, Philadelphia*

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 26 1923

6-681

NAME: 14/10/1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1912  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2 1/2 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2		90		2				2		
	3				3		4 45		3		90		3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4		90		4				4		
	1	15 <sup>20</sup>	7 36		1		5 54		1		90		1				1		
1908.	2		2 36	1912.	2		4 51	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		6 36		3		152		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		7 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		4 54		1				1				1		
1909.	2		50	1913.	2		4 54	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		36		3		4 54		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4		4 150		4				4		
	1		36		1		45		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 54	1918.	2		4 54	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		4 75 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4		

5/19/23 14667

NAME: THURBER T. BRAZER Certificate No. 1207903  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Frazer, Emma A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

93240

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

OF MAY 1, 1921

Name of Soldier

Christopher T

Service

Pt A 6 Mass Mil Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6074

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 7 1921	Apr 30 1923
Died		<i>Feb. 4 - 1930</i>	
Reported			<i>1930</i>

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

*Frazett, Alfred*

57357 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*703-584*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*1st Regt 107th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Dec 12</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>5 Aug 1906</i>	<i>Rev.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 6, 1912</i>	
						<i>30 Aug. 16, 1916</i>	
							<i>May 12, 1915</i>

Transferred to:

Transferred to:

By:

Rank:

*1914*

Form 1-1914

Form

6-6081

NAME: Emma A Brazer  
Certificate No: 933240  
Fees: none

DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

PROB

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	17-507	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	R 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30					

D1 2/3/30  
2/4/30 30  
4/21/30

NAME: *Liberated Bond*

Certificate No: *500 000*

Last paid for: Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8 30		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4			4	
1907.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	50		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	10 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	66		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	72		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	72		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 30	1914.	1	72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4 72		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	GROUP		4			4			4			4	



NAME: Brazie Freeland M. alias Freeland Monroe (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No.: 11730891 ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Disability: Corp. H. 14 N. Y. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	21 <sup>50</sup>	Nov 12 - 12	Apr 5 - 14				
	f 27	Aug 5 - 16					

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Disch: March 31 1914 Bar on notified: APR 24 1914 3-1081 Durston Farm,  
 Remarks: Mch 31 14 14 Cliff St. Shelton, Conn.  
 Former Roll No. Mary C. Brazie Home:

NAME: Brazie, Mary C. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No.: 15 803 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Service: Corpl G 7 Mich & Corpl D 6 Vet Res Corps Act of May 1, 1920  
 Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES: Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
		Aug. 4, 1920			
Inc	75	Aug 19, 1926	Dec 13, 1926		
The	90	Oct 1, 1927	Aug 1, 1927		

Died: Jul 14 1927 Reported  
 Remarks: ck# 104 x 65 2-1-26  
 D/O 9 8 1926  
 Minn ad 3-19 26

NAME: Freeland M. Brazie *alias Freeland Monroe* Certificate No. 1173891  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2.50 Remarks: 1 MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

NAME **HENRY W. BRAZIE,**  
 Certificate No. **815603**  
 Fees **815603**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP 1											
	50	50	50	70	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	90		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	57 <sup>50</sup>				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	27					

NAME: *Praxie, Henry A.*  
Certificate No. *812 603* ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAR 1, 1920 *3715*  
Law ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl G. 7 Mich 4th Corp 10, 6 Det Res Corps*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue		<del>22 23 Feb 1907</del>	<del>1907</del>	Inc	25	1055121913	17
"		<del>19 17 May 1907</del>		"	30	1055121918	

Fees:

nc. 50

E. E. M

Formal R. H. No. *5196*

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2330* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Jan</i>		<i>Jan 1</i>	<i>515041915</i>			<i>Sept. 20 15</i>	<i>Feb 4 1916</i>
<i>Jan</i>		<i>Jan 1</i>	<i>Dec 1</i>			<i>Jan 1</i>	<i>Jan 1</i>
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>777ick</i>			<i>Margaret E. Praxie</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date:

*Sept. 20, 1915*

Based on notified:

*51915*

Remarks:

*5855902*

Formal R. H. No.

Home:

FEB 10 1916

NAME:

*Henry H. Prayle*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*815603*

Last paid to:  
*APR 1907*

Rate: *12 = 25 - 50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3	4	120		3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	1	150		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4			3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	8	57		4		75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

*Prayle Jacob Brazil*

Certificate No.

*233016*

Last paid to:

Rate: *8 x 2 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		77	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

20 DATE OF DEATH

GROUP

NAME: Wagner Jacob E (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 712824 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907~~  
 Service: 44th Engrs Co **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RAT.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CESSATION.	CLASS.	RAT.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CESSATION.
		<u>30 Nov 9</u>				<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>June 8 1915</u>
REISSUE	25	<u>MAY 29 1912</u>	<u>FEB 5 1913</u>	Inc.	50	<u>MAY 1 1920</u>	

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Feb. 11 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 24 1923  
 Remarks: ONE HALF SUSPENDED BY B. O. [unclear]  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Hope: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Brazier (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 105 **DECEASED** Law: Act of April 10, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: Nannie W. Brazier  
10th Co Va V. Cav & Pri Lt 6 Va V. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RAT.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CESSATION.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<u>JUL 20 1918</u>			

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ Dated: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: *John S. Peazie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *John S. Peazie* Certificate No. *212,877*  
 Rate: ~~75~~ ~~100~~ ~~125~~ ~~150~~ ~~175~~ ~~200~~ ~~225~~ ~~250~~ ~~275~~ ~~300~~ ~~325~~ ~~350~~ ~~375~~ ~~400~~ ~~425~~ ~~450~~ ~~475~~ ~~500~~ ~~525~~ ~~550~~ ~~575~~ ~~600~~ ~~625~~ ~~650~~ ~~675~~ ~~700~~ ~~725~~ ~~750~~ ~~775~~ ~~800~~ ~~825~~ ~~850~~ ~~875~~ ~~900~~ ~~925~~ ~~950~~ ~~975~~ ~~1000~~  
 Remarks: ~~40~~ **50** ~~1 MAY 11 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		25				
2	15	35		2	7			2	4		90	2	4		120	2	5		150				
3	14	36		3	8		25	3	4		90	3				3	11		50				
4	8	36		4	9			4				4	4		120	4	12		50				
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50				
2	4	36		2	11		50	2	4		90	2				2	2	4	50				
3	1	36		3	8		100	3	4		90	3				3	3	4	50				
4	10	36		4	11		75	4			90	4	4		150	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
2	2	36		2	4		75	2	4		90	2				2							
3	10	36		3			75	3	4		90	3	4		150	3							
4	10	36		4	4		75	4			90	4	4		150	4							
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
2				2			75	2			90	2	4		150	2							
3				3			75	3			108	3			10	3							
4	10	45		4				4			120	4				4							

NAME: *Mildred P. Peazie* Certificate No. *212,877*  
 Last paid to: *Mildred P. Peazie* Rate: *100* Remarks: *100*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2			36	2				2				2			
3				3				3			36	3				3				3			
4				4	14			4			GROUP 3	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	1	16		2	8			2				2				2				2			
3	10			3				3				3				3				3			
4	1	20		4	7			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3				3				3			
4	7		36	4		36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2		30		2				2				2				2			
3				3	4			3				3				3				3			
4				4	4			4				4				4				4			

0170

NAME: Brazie Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 181,203 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Freeborn M. Brazie alias Freeborn d. Monroe

Service: 11.11.1918

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Oct 3, 14			

11.25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Notes:

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Brazie Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184,930 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 11.11.1918

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	35	May 1, 1920	Nov 23, 1918				

11.25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Notes:

Transferred from: SECTION 7 AUG 9 1915 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 11.25.1917. Reimbursement order dated Aug 1, 1915 payable to...

Former Roll No. 111 2000 2 111

NAME: *Wm C Braggie*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *771203*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *12* — *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 05.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4320	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Samuel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *184930*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *70* ~~70~~ *35* ~~35~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	9	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	70 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	70 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	10 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 105	1924. 3	<b>DEAD</b>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	72	1920. 4	4 105	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	102	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bragie William R.* MINOR CHILD  
Certificate No. *558335* ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William R Brasie*  
Service: *Major 5 U. S Col 5 Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 29 Oct 1902</i>	<i>June 1903</i>	<i>Lellie</i>	<i>Oct 29 1902</i>	<i>Feb 9-1909</i>
				<i>William</i>	" " "	<i>July 27-91</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

*BUFFALO*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*June 1903*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME  
**Braziel Frances**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **907083** | **ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier  
**Walter Braziel alias Walton Phillips**

Service  
**Sgt Maj 42 U S Col Inf**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b> <del>X30</del>	<b>Jan 14 1921</b> <del>XXXXXXX</del>				

Died:

Reported:

Remark:

*13 1/20*



NAME: William R. Brasie Certificate No. 553335  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 125+2 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	27	11/20		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		Ending		1916.	1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2		GROUP 1			2			2				2				2		
	3	9	46		3					3			3				3				3		
	4	16	48		4					4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	4	1913.	1				1917.	1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	44		2					2			2				2				2		
	3	17	42		3					3			3				3				3		
	4	8			4					4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1				1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2					2			2				2				2		
	3	9			3					3			3				3				3		
	4	7			4					4			4				4				4		

NAME **FRANCES BRAZTEL** Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ Fees **907083** Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30		4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30									
MARCH		4 30		4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										



NAME: Braziel Frances

(3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. 907083

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Walter Braziel alias Walton Phillips

Service: Sgt Mjr 42 U S Col Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 14 1921	Nov 23 1921

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Post: \$10 W H Wills

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29 1921

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			13 Mar 1913	Res	24	19 Nov 1919	29 Mar 1913.
		16 5 June 1912	29 Mar 1913	35		JUN 10 1918	
		20 19 Nov 1914		Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

NOXVILLE TN

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 12, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Dec 12 1920 Accrued order dated NOV. 23-1921

payable to widow Frances

NAME: FRANCES BRAZIEL

Certificate No. 907083

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 1. 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	11 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	12 1 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *[Handwritten]*

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	2016	1911. 1	31	1915. 1	5 58	1919. 1	105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	36	1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	36	1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	8	1911. 4	10 31	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	30	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 145	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	8 31	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	31	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 178	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	65-	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 118	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Prigmore, Laura*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*908176*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

*Prigmore, J. H.*

ACT OF M. 1908

Service:

*1914-1918*

ISSUES:

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*1914 1918 22*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

*NEW YORK CITY IN*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Oct 7, 1921*

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Brazier, Alice A.*

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

*908176*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

*Former widow of July 30, 1920*

Name of Sailor:

*Albert M. Lane*

Service:

*Sandsman U.S.S. Eagle*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*Orig 12 July 1, 1920 Dec. 20, 1921 Edward H. July 1, 1920 Oct 2, 1930*

*To end Dec. 17, 1920, date of remarriage*

Fees:

*No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *John P. ...*

Certificate No.

MAY 1 1909

Rate: *10-20* ~~10-20~~ *30*

Act. April 10 1933 ACT OF MAY 1, 1933

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		4 75	1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		4 75	1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		10	1915.	4			1919.	4		38	1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		4	1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 60	1921.	3		4 90	1925.	3		
1909.	4		36	1913.	4			1917.	4		4 60	1921.	4		4 90	1925.	4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		4	1918.	4		4 75	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Alice A. Brazier*

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 + 20*

908176

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		GROUP 1	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME Brazier, Annie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. 711464

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Park

Service Artificer F 16 N.Y. V H Arty

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

Died *Jan*

Reported *Jan* **FL 23 1929**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

*Brazier Annie*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711464*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier *Park Brazier*

Service *Artificer F 16 N.Y. V H Arty*

ISSUES

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

*JK*

Died

Remarks

Form 1-21-N



NAME ANNIE BRAZIER,

Certificate No.

Fees

711464

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908	4	19	75					1909	4	30					
1910	4	30	36					1910	4	75					
1911	4	30	36					1911	4	75					
1912	4	30	36					1912	4	75					
1913	4	30	36					1913	4	75					
1914	4	30	36					1914	4	75					
1915	4	30	36					1915	4	75					
1916	4	30	36					1916	4	75					
1917	4	30	36					1917	4	75					
1918	4	30	36					1918	4	75					
1919	4	30	36					1919	4	75					
1920	4	30	36					1920	4	75					
1921	4	30	36					1921	4	75					
1922	4	30	36					1922	4	75					
1923	4	30	36					1923	4	75					
1924	4	30	36					1924	4	75					
1925	4	30	36					1925	4	75					
1926	4	30	36					1926	4	75					
1927	4	30	36					1927	4	75					
1928	4	30	36					1928	4	75					
1929	4	30	36					1929	4	75					
1930	4	30	36					1930	4	75					
1931	4	30	36					1931	4	75					
1932	4	30	36					1932	4	75					
1933	4	30	36					1933	4	75					
1934	4	30	36					1934	4	75					

NAME

Brazier, Bertha

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

842961

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt F, 3rd Pa Cav

0-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Oct, 16, 1930.				
Reported			NOV 11 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME

Brazier Bertha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

842961

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Priv. F. 3rd Pa. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Priv	25	Nov 1, 1917	Nov 10, 1917			
Inf	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME BERTHA BRAZIER

Certificate No.

Fees 842961

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		<del>4 40</del>	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6-6574

NAME: *Bertha Brazier* Certificate No. *842961*

Rate = **30**

ACT APR. 9, 1908

Year	Day	Amount	Year	Day	Amount	Year	Day	Amount	Year	Day	Amount
1907	1		1907	1	4 75	1907	19	4 30	1907	2	
	2		1907	2	4 75	1907	10	4	1907	3	
	3		1907	3	4 75	1907	11	4	1907	4	
	4		1907	4	4 75	1907	12		1907	1	
	1		1907	1	4 75	1907	1	4 30	1907	2	
	2		1907	2		1907	2	4 30	1907	3	
	3		1907	3		1907	3	4 30	1907	4	
	4		1907	4		1907	1		1907	1	
	1		1907	1	4 90	1907	2		1907	2	
	2		1907	2	4 90	1907	3		1907	3	
	3		1907	3	4 90	1907	4		1907	4	
	4		1907	4	4 90	1907	1		1907	1	
	1		1907	1	4 90	1907	2		1907	2	
	2		1907	2	4 90	1907	3		1907	3	
	3		1907	3	4 90	1907	4		1907	4	
	4		1907	4	4 90	1907	1		1907	1	
	1		1907	1	4 90	1907	2		1907	2	
	2		1907	2	4 90	1907	3		1907	3	
	3		1907	3	4 90	1907	4		1907	4	
	4		1907	4	4 90	1907	1		1907	1	

76  
56  
75

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-6574

NAME:

*W. A. ...*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1076708*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of March 1917*

Service:

*1st Regt. Mass. Militia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Dec 1910</i>	<i>21 Dec 1910</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*May 21 1917*

Bureau notified:

*JUN 19 1917*

Remarks:

*4337746*

*JUN 4 1917*

Former Roll No.

*22222*

Home:

G-681

NAME:

*...*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*...*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*...*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	TERMIN.
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**BOSTON, MASS**

G-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

200 of May 11, 1911 1754

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 58 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1	6 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8/28 4 80	2	5 60	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2		2		2	
3	4 2	3	6	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3		3	
4	6 45	4	7	4	6 67 <sup>50</sup>	4		4		4	
1907. 1	6	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6	2	6	2	6 67 <sup>50</sup>	2		2		2	
3	14	3	6	3	6 67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3		3	
4	6	4	34 60 <sup>50</sup>	4	6 67 <sup>50</sup>	4		4		4	
1907. 1	11	1911. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8	2		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	7	4	5 75 <sup>50</sup>	4		4		4		4	
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	6 70	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6	2	0 75 <sup>50</sup>	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 1908  
30

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 16	4	36	4		4	12 4 30	4	
1907. 1		1911. 1	3 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	1 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	a	3		3	4 95 50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	d	4	4	4		4	4 4 30	4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	1 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	5 4	1927. 1	
2		2	X	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	1 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

TREASURY JUNE 4, 1922



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	0						

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

March 12 1917.

Bureau notified:

MAY 12 1917 8-1081

Remarks:

Check No. 372457 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 2 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			DEC 1907				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

NEW YORK CITY N.Y.  
Bureau notified:  
MAY 24 1911  
322

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 120	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 120	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 120	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 120	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 120	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 120	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	5 120	1912. 3	4 120	1916. 3	4 120	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	14 120	1912. 4	4 120	1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	5 120	1913. 1	4 120	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	9 120	1913. 2	4 120	1917. 2	4 120	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	4 120	1913. 3	4 120	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	7 120	1913. 4	4 120	1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	4 120	1914. 1	4 120	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	4 120	1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	5 120	1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	5 120	1914. 4	4 120	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

C-651

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1911. 1		1915. 1	6	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2					
1911. 3		1915. 3	24/11 15 <sup>29</sup> Ending	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1911. 4	20 35	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4					
1912. 1	30	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1					
1912. 2	30	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2					
1912. 3	30	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3					
1912. 4	7 30	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4					
1913. 1	14 30	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
1913. 2	30	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2					
1913. 3	30	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3					
1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
1914. 2	30	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2					
1914. 3	30	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1914. 4	30	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					

C-651

NAME: *Prasanna John*

Certificate No. *1111661* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1111661*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>10/10/1911</i>	<i>10/10/1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/10/1911*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Repts by Com.*

*Died 10/10/1911. Paralyzed in action,   
 7th U.S. Cavalry, 1898. Per 28/11*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

NAME: *Margaret Praszler*

Certificate No. *720807* ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Praszler*

Service: *1st U.S. Cavalry, 1898-1901*

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   
 *Orig. 7/5/1908*

ISSUES.

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

NAME:

3031

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	480.		4				4				4		
	1	19	10		1	GROV	3		1				1				1		
1908.	2		4	36				1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		5						3				3				3		
	4		4						4				4				4		
1909.	1		4					1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4						2				2				2		
	3		4						3				3				3		
	4		4						4				4				4		
1910.	1		5					1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4						2				2				2		
	3		6						3				3				3		
	4		5						4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	"			3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4		38		4		75		4		
	1				1	1			1	4			1	4	30		1		
1908.	2				2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4	2	30		4	4	30		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2				2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Brazier, Nimrod A

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 669,713 (ARMY INVALID.)

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
Act of June 11, 1904.

Service: C, 26 2 5th Regt Sigs

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 Sept 75	27 May 96	Reis 16		22 May 1912	11 Jan 1913

Fees:

Aug. 15 14 <sup>T</sup> Chicago Ill. Jan. 20, 1915

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: Camden, Ill.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: 8/15/14

Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6170

Home:

AUG 1915 6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<u>1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: ST. LOUIS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681



NAME:

*Nimrod A Brazier*

884

Certificate No.

*1669713*

Last paid for:

Rate:

*12/16*

Remarks:

*6170*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907	1			1911	1	<b>6 N. D. B</b>		1915	1			1919	1			1923	1			1927	1		
1907	2			1911	2	<b>6 N. D. B</b>		1915	2			1919	2			1923	2			1927	2		
1907	3			1911	3	<b>7</b>		1915	3	<b>AUG 18 22<sup>40</sup></b>		1919	3	<i>To date of death</i>		1923	3			1927	3		
1907	4			1911	4			1915	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1919	4			1923	4			1927	4		
1908	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1			1924	1			1928	1		
1908	2			1912	2			1916	2			1920	2			1924	2			1928	2		
1908	3			1912	3	<b>10 SEP</b>		1916	3			1920	3			1924	3			1928	3		
1908	4			1912	4			1916	4			1920	4			1924	4			1928	4		
1909	1			1913	1	<b>4 15</b>		1917	1			1921	1			1925	1			1929	1		
1909	2			1913	2	<b>4 48</b>		1917	2			1921	2			1925	2			1929	2		
1909	3	<b>8 AM</b>		1913	3	<b>4</b>		1917	3			1921	3			1925	3			1929	3		
1909	4			1913	4			1917	4			1921	4			1925	4			1929	4		
1910	1	<b>11 N. D. B</b>		1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1			1930	1		
1910	2			1914	2	<b>4 18</b>		1918	2			1922	2			1926	2			1930	2		
1910	3			1914	3	<b>4 48</b>		1918	3			1922	3			1926	3			1930	3		
1910	4			1914	4	<b>48 13<sup>40</sup></b>		1918	4			1922	4			1926	4			1930	4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid for:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907	1			1911	1	<i>16/18/14 14<sup>40</sup> 6<sup>40</sup> Ending</i>		1915	1			1919	1			1923	1			1927	1		
1907	2			1911	2	<i>Ed Maggie (wid)</i>		1915	2			1919	2			1923	2			1927	2		
1907	3	<i>14 49<sup>20</sup></i>		1911	3	<i>wid. Sep 9/10</i>		1915	3			1919	3			1923	3			1927	3		
1907	4			1911	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1915	4			1919	4			1923	4			1927	4		
1908	1	<i>8 36</i>		1912	1			1916	1			1920	1			1924	1			1928	1		
1908	2			1912	2			1916	2			1920	2			1924	2			1928	2		
1908	3			1912	3			1916	3			1920	3			1924	3			1928	3		
1908	4	<i>1 4</i>		1912	4			1916	4			1920	4			1924	4			1928	4		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1			1929	1		
1909	2	<i>1 36</i>		1913	2			1917	2			1921	2			1925	2			1929	2		
1909	3	<i>1 36</i>		1913	3			1917	3			1921	3			1925	3			1929	3		
1909	4			1913	4			1917	4			1921	4			1925	4			1929	4		
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1			1930	1		
1910	2			1914	2			1918	2			1922	2			1926	2			1930	2		
1910	3	<i>8 20</i>		1914	3			1918	3			1922	3			1926	3			1930	3		
1910	4			1914	4			1918	4			1922	4			1926	4			1930	4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

*May 9-1917*

Bureau not filed:

AUG 1 1911

Remarks:

*4500925*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Brazier, Susan*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*566, 285*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

*George*

Service:

*P. F. 4th U. S. V. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 7 Oct. '03</i>	<i>29 Jan. 04</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908. by Act of that date.</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried:

*Hotelle, Cal.*

Former Roll No.

*317/8 330*

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

19 Apr 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Susan Brazier

Certificate No.

566,285

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 30	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	30	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

330 (3-P.A.1) 2578

ISSUES.

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Sept 14 1917		50	Private	Dec 10 1914	Dec 17 1914
				50	Private	Dec 20 1919	

Post:

Transferred from

Post

Remarks

PHILADELPHIA

Bureau notified:

NOV 15 1917

5369068

NOV -4 1917

Former RANK:

Honor:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brazier, William A

Certificate No.

1127 0 8

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1911-1918

Disability

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	63	Aug 1, 1926	
Inc	72	Jan 14, 1928	Mar 9, 1928

HOMES Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Feb 18 1928  
37087 (W)

Reported





NAME

Brazier, William A.

Certificate No.

1127002

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)

Service

Pri Co E. 11 Md vol Inf

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 27 mch 1907	29 Jan 1908				
Reis	15	June 2, 1912	25 Feb 1913				
						18 Sept 7, 1913	Jan 5-1914
						21 Sept 7, 1918	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1930	

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died

Bureau notified

Remark

Huntsville, Ala

Former Roll No. 151

10

Home

NAME

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1911~~

Service

Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	18	Aug. 8, 1912					
"	21	May 31, 1914					
						30 JUN	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1930	

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died

Bureau notified: MAY

Remark

Former Roll No.

Home

NAME:

William A. Brazier

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1127002

Last paid to:

6-4 mo

Rate:

\$42.150 18 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		21.35	1911.	1		4 54	1919.	1		90.	1923.	1		4 50
	2			1911.	2	8	36	1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2	10	4 50
	3			1911.	3	9	36	1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3	11	4 50
	4			1911.	4		36	1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4	12	4 50
1907.	1		12 7/16	1912.	1		36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	1	4 50
	2			1912.	2	4	30	1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2	2	4 50
	3		17	1912.	3	8	36	1919.	3	4	150	1923.	3	3	4 50
	4			1912.	4		36	1919.	4	4	150	1923.	4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2		6	1913.	2	4		1919.	2	4	150	1923.	2		
	3		36	1913.	3			1919.	3	4	150	1923.	3		
	4		8	1913.	4	4	1.5	1919.	4	4	150	1923.	4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2		6	1914.	2		54	1919.	2	4	150	1923.	2		
	3			1914.	3		54	1919.	3	4	150	1923.	3		
	4		9	1914.	4	4	54	1919.	4	4	150	1923.	4		

NAME:

241

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

21.25 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	5		1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4		45	1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4		
1907.	1		3/11 54.53	1912.	1	9/1	15	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1919.	2	4	150	1923.	2		
	3			1912.	3	6		1919.	3	4	150	1923.	3		
	4		24 36	1912.	4			1919.	4	4	150	1923.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1919.	2	4	150	1923.	2		
	3		5 45 20	1913.	3		54	1919.	3	4	150	1923.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1919.	4	4	150	1923.	4		
1910.	1		4 4 4	1914.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2		26 45	1914.	2		54	1919.	2	4	150	1923.	2		
	3		29 45	1914.	3	5	60	1919.	3	4	150	1923.	3		
	4		42 5 41	1914.	4		63	1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4		

NAME: Brazil Anna J.  
873 096  
NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 7, 1920  
~~1919~~

Edward  
U. S. S. Fort Henry, Sabine  
Circassian

July 15, 1919  
Inc 80 May 1, 1920

Meyer

GROUP 3

NAME

Brazil Anna J

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

873 096

NAVY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Sailor

Edward

Service

U. S. S's Ft. Henry, Sabine and Circassian

6-6673

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Post

Nov 17, 1930

Registered

NOV 17 1930

By and

NAME: *Anna J. Brazil*

Certificate No. *87096*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks: *1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	8 7 128 33			2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4 30	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	6 4			2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: ANNA J BRAZIL

Certificate No. 87096

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			

NAME

Brazil Edward

Certificate No

16449

NAVY INVALID.

Service

Landman US Navy

ISSUES.

Feb 12 23 Feb 1907

CLASS

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

NAME

Brazil Edward

Certificate No

16449

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service

Landman US Navy

Disability

3.399 30 Sep 1909

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	8	11 July 1890	28 Apr 1892	REISSUE	15	MAY 27 1912	JAN 6 1913
Inc	10	16 May 1906	29 June 1906	INCREASE	12	1910	JUN 1913
26 of Rem	12	23 Feb 1907	4 June 1907				

Transferred to

Chicago Dec 7/5 1910 CO 7/1910

DATE

Dec 7 1910

JAN 81 1912 8-1081

REMARKS

4007 15 ... 1910 ... 1913 ...

JUL 1 1913



NAME

Edward Brazil

116

Certificate No. 16449

Last paid to date: 4/1/1907 @ 10 (29) 1/2

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1			
	2	7/25	2.73		2				2				2				2			
	3	8/10	3.00		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908	1	12	1.00		1				1				1				1			
	2	11	1.00		2				2				2				2			
	3	15	1.00		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909	1	16	1.00		1				1				1				1			
	2	7/14	1.00		2				2				2				2			
	3	10/13	1.00		3				3				3				3			
	4	10/13	1.00		4				4				4				4			
1910	1	7/12	1.00		1				1				1				1			
	2	4/1	1.00		2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

Edward Brazil

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 16449

Last paid to date: Both to 4/1/1910 at Chicago @ 12

22 32

Remarks: 1/2 - wife

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908	1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909	1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910	1				1				1				1				1			
	2	7/29	1728.50		2				2				2				2			
	3	15	1728.50		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

Brazil, Frederick M

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1104515

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt Troop 7, U S Cav

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	March 9, 1921			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			

Died *Mar 8, 1959* | Reported APR 16 1929  
Remarks:

NAME:

*Donald ...*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*15000*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

From:

*Group 1*

JUN 2 1922

Transferred to:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 20 1922 6-6571

NAME

Certificate No. FREDERICK M BRAZIL

Fees

1204516

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	12	12	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	1 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Brazil Jefferson

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

499142

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

ENDING 1917

Service:

Pri 9, 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn vol int Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 13 July 1908	10 Aug 1908			5 <sup>50</sup> May 23, 1912	
		15 <sup>2</sup> 23 May 1912	7 Feb 1913			19 May 12, 1916	Mar. 31, 1916
						22 <sup>5</sup> May 12, 1921	
						JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

5-2

Transferred to:

Died:

May 23, 1920

Bureau notified:

4.7 19

Remarks:

Lincolnton Tenn

Former Roll No.

397  
50

Home:

G-681

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

Jerry, Brazil

(Dec'd)

Law:

ARMY MINORS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier

604589

Pt Batty C 1 Mich. Lt Arty

MINORS \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Mch. 11, 1916	Thelma Evelyn	Jan. 2, 1915	Oct. 14, 1925

Guardian

Mattie Jerry Randolph

Appointed by

P.C., Phelps Co., Mo. 12/19/14

Amount of Bond

\$200

Issued by P. C. with Gen. Acct. Office

Apr. 1916

Remarks:





NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1731 July 4 1890	Oct 11 1911				
		Accrued Order	17 Jan 1911				
		Accrued Order	17 Jan 1911				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brazil, Martin**

Certificate No. **386 895** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: **Pt. C. 11" Ind.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 3 1924	Feb 15 1924			

Remarks: **Sept. 1, 1925**

**6-1001**

**NOV 24 1925**

payable to widow \_\_\_\_\_

6-6572

NAME:

Certificate No.

APR 7 1911

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	24 5 20	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 1/2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	S	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	S	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	A	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	S	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	(	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	S	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME MARTIN BRAZIL

Certificate No. 386895

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee:

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY	✓	4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

NAME: Brazil Martin (3-P. A. 1) 4251

Certificate No. 386895 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Name of Soldier: P C 11 Ind. Act of May 11, 1918

Disability: Other Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	Jan 90	25	1830		Oct 16	
		<del>12 17</del>	<del>May</del>	2130		Oct 21	JUN 1918
		<del>15</del>	<del>Nov</del>	30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 3, 1920			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Dead: Business notified: Remarks:

Former Rank: M.L. 2721 Home: 6-681

NAME: Brazil Sarah (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 250650 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD

Name of Soldier: Brazil, John M. Service: Pt D 59 1st Ind

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	ENTIRE
	12	19	1886	14	Jan 1889	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Dead: Business notified: Remarks: FEB 20 1915

Former Rank: Home: 6-681

NAME: *Martin Brazil*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *386895*

Last paid for: *MAY 4 1909* Rate: *8 -- 75 X 30* 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 40	1923. 9	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 40	1923. 10	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 40	1923. 11	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 40	1923. 12	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 40	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	1 52	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	6 45 40	1920. 4	4 150	Trans to Mo.		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	Payment Card		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6/17 18.20	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 1	1925. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	11 34 27	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	1 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1927. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Sarah Brazu*

Certificate No. *1250-51*

Last paid for: *2* Rate: *2*

DEAD

1	36	4	30
2	36		
3	36		
4	36		
5	36		
6	36		
7	36		
8	36		
9	36		
10	36		
11	36		
12	36		
13	36		
14	36		
15	36		
16	36		
17	36		
18	36		
19	36		
20	36		
21	36		
22	36		
23	36		
24	36		
25	36		
26	36		
27	36		
28	36		
29	36		
30	36		
31	36		
32	36		
33	36		
34	36		
35	36		
36	36		
37	36		
38	36		
39	36		
40	36		
41	36		
42	36		
43	36		
44	36		
45	36		
46	36		
47	36		
48	36		
49	36		
50	36		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)  
1384

NAME: Anna L. ...  
Certificate No. 1384  
Name of Soldier: Michael  
Service: U.S. Army  
ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_

Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	8 Jan 7-1899	Apr 5-1900			
		APR. 19, 1908				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_  
PHILADELPHIA  
Dist. ...  
Bureau notified: AUG 7 1908  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. ...  
Order date Aug 3 20  
...  
6-079

NAME: ...  
Certificate No. ...  
Name of Soldier: ...  
Service: ...  
ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P. A. 2.)  
1543  
Civil War  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_  
Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_  
Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_  
6-079



NAME: 1354 *Amelia B. ...*

Certificate No. *171182*

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		38		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		5		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Lobina M. ...*

Certificate No. *271004*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6		2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	36		3	4	50		3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4	4	36		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	71.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1 1922

NAME BRAZIL, SUSAN F.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 715176

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
JOHN

Service  
Com Sgt G 11 Pa Cav

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died APR 2, 1923  
Reported APR 28 1923  
Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: OF MAY 1920

Service:

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	8 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Reason for death:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

0211

NAME SUSAN E. BRAZIL,

Certificate No.

Fees 715176

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CHECK  
GROUP 1

NAME:

Certificate No.

First paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1920	1	4	75	1920	2	4	75	1920	3	4	75	1920	4	4	75
1921	1	4	60	1921	2	4	75	1921	3	4	75	1921	4	4	75
1922	1	4	30	1922	2	4	75	1922	3	4	75	1922	4	4	75
1923	1	4	30	1923	2	4	75	1923	3	4	75	1923	4	4	75
1924	1	4	30	1924	2	4	75	1924	3	4	75	1924	4	4	75
1925	1	4	30	1925	2	4	75	1925	3	4	75	1925	4	4	75
1926	1	4	30	1926	2	4	75	1926	3	4	75	1926	4	4	75
1927	1	4	30	1927	2	4	75	1927	3	4	75	1927	4	4	75
1928	1	4	30	1928	2	4	75	1928	3	4	75	1928	4	4	75
1929	1	4	30	1929	2	4	75	1929	3	4	75	1929	4	4	75
1930	1	4	30	1930	2	4	75	1930	3	4	75	1930	4	4	75
1931	1	4	30	1931	2	4	75	1931	3	4	75	1931	4	4	75
1932	1	4	30	1932	2	4	75	1932	3	4	75	1932	4	4	75
1933	1	4	30	1933	2	4	75	1933	3	4	75	1933	4	4	75
1934	1	4	30	1934	2	4	75	1934	3	4	75	1934	4	4	75
<p>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</p>															

6-651

NAME

Brazil, Valentine T

(G-P.A. 14)

Certificate No.

831 765

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 3 Ark Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 5, 1925	Oct 29, 1925				

Remarks: *all reported...*

NAME

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Service

Disability

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
					38	JUN 10 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920
	21 <sup>50</sup>	July 6, 1914	Aug 19, 1914			
		27 July 6, 1919				

Remarks: *...*

NAME VALENTINE T. BRAZIL,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 831765

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
AUGUST	4 50		4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	11-							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *[Handwritten]* Certificate No. *[Handwritten]*

Rate: *[Handwritten]* 38 50

Yr. qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day.	Amount.
1907 1 3	2007	1911 1 3	64 50	1915 1 3	114	1919 1 3	9 4 50		
1907 2 30		1911 2 4	64 50	1915 2 4	114	1919 2 4	10 4 50		
1907 3 36		1911 3 4	64 50	1915 3 4	114	1919 3 4	11 4 50		
1907 4 15 21		1911 4 1	64 50	1915 4 1	114	1919 4 1	12 4 50		
1907 1 12 18 40		1911 1 20 36	64 50	1915 1 4	114	1919 1 4	1 4 50		
1907 2 9		1911 2 20	64 50	1915 2 4	114	1919 2 4	2 4 50		
1907 3 21		1911 3 22	64 50	1915 3 4	114	1919 3 4	3 4 50		
1907 4 31		1911 4 26	64 50	1915 4 1	114	1919 4 1	4 4 50		
1908 1 36		1911 1 4	64 50	1915 1 4	114	1919 1 4	5 4 50		
1908 2 11		1911 2 2	64 50	1915 2 4	114	1919 2 4	6 4 50		
1908 3 11 36		1911 3 4	64 50	1915 3 4	114	1919 3 4	7 4 50		
1908 4 6		1911 4 4	64 50	1915 4 4	114	1919 4 4	8 4 50		
1909 1 9		1911 1 5	64 50	1915 1 4	114	1919 1 4	9 4 50		

*[Handwritten notes: "NO. 100", "Paid to Card"]*



PAYEE *William J. ...*

FILE NO. *6-1811*

FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>...</i>	MAR 15 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: *Marie Thomas* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 Certificate No. *84324*  
 ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *William J. ...*  
 Service: *O-4, 35 months*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>...</i>		<i>Aug 28 1918</i>	<i>Aug 24 1919</i>	<i>Thomas, W.</i>	<i>Nov 28 1918</i>	<i>...</i>
				<i>...</i>		
				<i>...</i>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
 \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist: \_\_\_\_\_ But in notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Fannie Brasier

Act of ...

Certificate No 82322

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 to 20-14

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1				1915. 1				1919. 1	8			1927. 1	
2		1911. 2		2				2	10 18			2	
3		3		3				3	111-60	111-28		3	
4		4		4				4	12 " 28			4	
1907. 1				1915. 1				1919. 1	52	10 28		1927. 1	
2		1912. 2		2				2	16	10 28		2	
3		3		3				3	16	10		3	
4		4		4				4	4 52			4	
1907. 1				1915. 1				1919. 1	54			1927. 1	
2		1913. 2		2				2	53 40			2	
3		3		3				3	45			3	
4		4		4				4	45			4	
1909. 1				1917. 1				1921. 1	43			1929. 1	
2		1913. 2		2				2	13			2	
3		3		3				3	18			3	
4		4		4				4	18			4	
1910. 1				1917. 1				1922. 1				1930. 1	
2		1914. 2		2				2				2	
3		3		3				3				3	
4		4		4				4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. ...

NAME: Brazill, Michael

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024334 ARMY INVALID.

69307

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri A. 3 U S Inf

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: Irritable + res. dis. rectum. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Orig 8 - 7 - 1901	May 13, 1901				
		Rev 12 - 13 - 1920	DEC 13 1921				
Fees: \$20 - 13 Hyington + Wilson							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Brazill Peter

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID.

Service: Capt 7 1/2 reg 7 La

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Rev 15 - 3 - 1910	18 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12 - 24 - 1910 Accrued ... 1925

Cristany Falls

to widow Fannie Brazill

Nej

Former Roll No.

Home:

Force in name no bar

NAME: Michael Brazill  
Last paid to: Rate: \$ 12

DATE OF BIRTH: JUNE 5, 1892

Certificate No. 1024334

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 24	1917. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1924. 1	9 4 24		
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 24	1917. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1924. 2	10 4 24		
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 24	1917. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1924. 3	11 4 24		
1907. 4		1911. 4	1 24	1917. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1924. 4	12 4 24		
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 24	1918. 1	4 24	1920. 1	24	1924. 1	1 4 24		
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 24	1918. 2	24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4 24		
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 24	1918. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3	4 24		
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 24	1918. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4	4 24		
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	4 24		
1909. 2	15 24	1913. 2		1919. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2	4 24		
1909. 3	11 24	1913. 3		1919. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3	4 24		
1909. 4	3 24	1913. 4		1919. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4	4 24		
1910. 1	11 24	1914. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1	4 24		
1910. 2	5 24	1914. 2	24	1920. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2	4 24		
1910. 3	13 24	1914. 3	24	1920. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 30	1926. 3	4 24		
1910. 4	15 24	1914. 4	24	1920. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 24	1926. 4	4 24		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. & Payment Card

NAME: Brazill Peter Brazill  
Last paid to: Rate: 10 75

Certificate No. 1010280

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	36	1911. 1		1915. 1	90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	57 75	1912. 1		1916. 1	40	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	40	1912. 2		1916. 2	90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	174	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 10	1917. 1	GROUP	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEAD 7/86

NAME: BRAZILLE, BENJAMIN

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 14000 NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of March 3, 1877*

Service: *Ord Seaman U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	MAR 1 1907	DEC 5 1907				
		MAY 27 1912					

Fees:

*None*

Transferred from: *N. D.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 1914* Bureau notified: *16 Oct. 1914*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated FEB 25 1915*

Former Roll No. *Eliza Brazille* Home: *1413 Bienville St., New Orleans, La.*  
MAR 1 1915 ORIGINAL

NAME: Brazille Eliza

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 786751 NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor: *Benjamin*  
Service: *Ord Seaman U.S. Navy*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12	Oct 5, 14			
			Feb 25, 15			

*Inc 50 Mar 1, 1920*

*No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 22* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *JUL 3 1922*  
*Laura White, New Orleans, Louisiana*  
*1413 Bienville St.*

Former Roll No. *3/22/17*  
AUG 7 1917

(3-P. A. 6.)



NAME:

BENJAMIN BRAZILLE

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. 14600

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	13 22 <sup>40</sup>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4		1/2 72 50		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		1/10	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		1/9		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3		1/9		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4		1/9		4	<b>FEB 5</b>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		1/10	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		1/9		2	1/2			2				2				2				2		
	3		1/8		3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4		1/8		4	1/2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1/8	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		1/8		2	72			2				2				2				2		
	3		1/8		3	72			3				3				3				3		
	4		1/8		4	<b>DEAD</b>			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Eliza Brazille

Certificate No. 786.751

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12 5960		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2	5			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	36			4	4 75			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 .50			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 0			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	36		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	36			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	36			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<b>DEAD</b>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (P. A. 1)

NAME: Brazille, James H.  
Certificate No. ARMY INVALID.  
Service: 10, 1-1  
Disability: Pri, H. 1 me. H. e.

Law

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		1901	22 Apr, 1901			23 Oct 31, 1913	
		31 May 1913	13 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: June 9, 1913 Police Bureau 22

AUG 14 1913

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Brazille, William

Certificate No.

28628

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service

Wdsman--U S S Princeton & Keystone State

Disability

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home--Admitted	Discharged	Reported

Died: Feb 2 1920  
Remarks: 22



NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

*Edwin Allen Brainerd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
			OCT - 1907			JUN 10 1919	
		19 29 July 1919		Incl.	50		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

*Brainerd Catharine*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*122451*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*23555*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*1st Lt. U.S. Army*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *William Beasly* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *50*  
 Last paid to: *Wm Beasly* Race: *W* Remarks: *4-4-32*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 07	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 36
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 07	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2 11 36
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 Inc 65 63	3 4 96	3 11 4 50	3 5 36
4 18 36	4 8 36	4 1 67 50	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4 18 36
1908. 1 0 36	1 8 36	1 1 67 50	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1912. 1 0 36
2 8 36	2 7 36	2 6 50	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 8 36
3 5 36	3 15 36	3 4 67 50	3 4 151 80	3 3 4 50	3 5 36
4 5 36	4 6 36	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 1 4 50	4 5 36
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 67 50	1 4 150	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 36	3 6 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 36	2 7 36
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 84 60	3 4 150	3 4 36	3 7 36
4 7 36	4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 36	4 7 36

GROUP PAID TO AUG. 1 1922

NAME: *Catharine Swindalen* Certificate No. *633151*  
 Last paid to: *C Swindalen* Race: *W* Remarks: *11*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 16 36	1919. 1 16 36	1923. 1 16 36	1927. 1 16 36	1931. 1 16 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 16 36	1920. 1 16 36	1924. 1 16 36	1928. 1 16 36	1932. 1 16 36
2 16 36	2 16 36	2 16 36	2 16 36	2 16 36	2 16 36
3 16 36	3 16 36	3 16 36	3 16 36	3 16 36	3 16 36
4 16 36	4 16 36	4 16 36	4 16 36	4 16 36	4 16 36
1913. 1 16 36	1917. 1 16 36	1921. 1 16 36	1925. 1 16 36	1929. 1 16 36	1933. 1 16 36
2 16 36	2 16 36	2 16 36	2 16 36	2 16 36	2 16 36
3 16 36	3 16 36	3 16 36	3 16 36	3 16 36	3 16 36
4 16 36	4 16 36	4 16 36	4 16 36	4 16 36	4 16 36



NAME: BRAZINGTON, IDA A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921,042

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Sept. 1, 1922  
Act of Aug. 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Sgt Major 158th Indiana Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Feb 8, 1922	Oct 16, 1922			
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: (blank) (blank)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 2, 1922

6-679

NAME: Brazington Lizzie A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 53887  
ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Aug 10, 1918

Name of Soldier: William C. Brazington

Service: Sgt Major 158th Indiana Inf.

70

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: SEP

Died: (blank) (blank)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

IDA A. BRAZINGTON

Act of SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

921,042

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		10
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		17 16 123
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		12 6 20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1 4 20
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		2 4
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. Co. Inc. Payment Card.

6-271

NAME:

LIZZIE A. BRAZINGTON,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

753087

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

36

GROUP 3

4

36

4

36

6-271

NAME:

*Wm. Wm. Wm. Wm.*

3-P. A. 20

Certificate No.

*402*

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier

Service

*Army Wm. Wm. Wm. Wm.  
Pri + 5 1st 7. 2nd.*

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>July 8</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 97</i>	<i>6 Jan 17 0</i>	<i>Bertha Wisner</i>	<i>2 Feb 97</i>	<i>4 Oct 99</i>
				<i>Grace P. Wisner</i>		<i>2 Dec 02</i>
				<i>Catharine H. Wisner</i>		<i>14 June 05</i>
				<i>Gertrude Wisner</i>		<i>died July 15 - 20.</i>

Post

Transferred from

Transferred to

Disb

Remarks

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME:

*Brazington, Samuel J.*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*1,005,498*

ARMY INVALID.

Law

*107-2289*

Service

*Pvt. 12" n.g.*

Disability

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>13</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Feb 19 07</i>	<i>May 28 07</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec 11 09</i>	<i>Jan 15 10</i>				

Transferred from

Transferred to

Disb

*8/24/12 - C.P.*

Remarks

Former Roll No.

Home

NAME:

*Wm J Brazington*

Certificate No.

*277021*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*170 1/2 53*  
**GROUP 2**

*Enam*

NAME:

*104 Samuel J. Brazington*

Certificate No.

*1005448*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		10		2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3		6		3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Brazle Mariah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

500,4072

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin

Service:

P 907 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF TERMINATION.
Orig 8		2 Jan. 1900	3 Oct 1900

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 22, 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4-679

NAME:

Brazo, Ethel

3-P. A. 2

Certificate No.

4331306

ARMY WIDOW.

150

Name of Soldier:

Orlando

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

4th U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF TERMINATION.
8		Aug 20 1907	Oct 28 1908
		APR. 19, 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

OCTOBER 3 1917

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2117

6-670



NAME: Mariah Brazle 1210 Certificate No. 500472  
 Last paid to: Rate 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N.D.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 30	2		2		2	
3		3		3	GROU	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	15	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	10/14 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 JHT	2		2		2		2		2	
3	15	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	15 ABW	1914. 1	4 31	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 31	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-81

NAME: 150 Ellen Brazle ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 633306  
 Last paid to: Nov 4 1920 Rate: 25-30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	30	2		2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	3 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 30	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
5	36										
4											
4											
7											

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-81

NAME: *Ernest Eugene*  
Certificate No. *112,872*  
Service: *1st Cavalry Regt*  
Disability:

Act of May 11, 1912  
AGT OF FEB. 8, 1907

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
					30	Jan 10	
					32	Feb 8	

NAME: *Francis Guy W.*  
Certificate No. *112,872*  
Service: *Ordinary Seaman U.S. Navy*  
Disability: *Injury of left middle, ring, and little fingers*

Act of May 11, 1912

NAVY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Transferred to from: *U.S. Navy*  
Transferred to: *U.S. Army*  
Re-enlisted July 10-1918 CR 2394848 Aug 4 1918 Canceled  
*Dec 18 1918*

NAME:

97

Last paid to:

Rate:

#9.32

Remarks:

OCT 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1				1915. 1	110.00	1919. 1	43				
1907. 2		1911. 1		1915. 2	46.50	1919. 2	4 94.01				
1907. 3		1911. 2		1915. 3	40.00	1919. 3	96				
1907. 4		1911. 3		1915. 4	110.00	1919. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	27 31	1916. 1	46.50	1920. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 16	1916. 2	46.50	1920. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	40.50	1920. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	46.50	1920. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 11	1917. 1	46.50	1921. 1					
1909. 2	21-	1913. 2		1917. 2	54.67	1921. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	57	1921. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 50	1917. 4	57	1921. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	57	1922. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2	46.50	1918. 2	57	1922. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3	46.50	1918. 3	4 57.10	1922. 3					
1910. 4	26	1914. 4	46.50	1918. 4		1922. 4					

NAME:

Wm. H. Franzel

Last paid to:

Rate:

0.

Remarks:

ALL ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

11259

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	8 4 6	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 2	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	3/27 78.80	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4				

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME:

*Crassell Catherine*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*887-707*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*Sampson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Priv. A. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 8-90</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1-92</i>	<i>May 1-23</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jun. 4, 1923*

Bureau notified:

**FEB 9 1925**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-979

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>5</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>1717</i>	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>3 Aug 1904</i>
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1908</i>		<i>Y.attie</i>		<i>20 Dec 1907</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Esther</i>		<i>2 Apr. 1910</i>

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917**

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

*None.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

*To: Sam*

Former Roll No.



NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* Certificate No. *[Blank]*

Last paid to: *[Blank]* Rate: **25** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* Certificate No. **1730291**

Last paid to: *[Blank]* Rate: **75** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		353	1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		25 109 21		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 36		4		75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36		1		30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		14 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		X X		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1		30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1		30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1		75		1				1				1		

6-681



NAME: *Frazier Thattie L.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590.960*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act Sept 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Inf + Corp E. 11. 315*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>Aug 31 - 1915</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30	27	May 1912	Jan 1913
				40	111		

Fees:

Accepted order dated

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Nov. 27. 1918*

Bureau notified:

*JAN 29 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*JUN 27 1*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mattie E. Brazzell*

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks

TO JULY 4, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 76	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 80	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	30	1918. 4	75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920											

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~70~~ 40

Remarks

~~1ST FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1	4 70	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2	4 70	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	60	1915. 3	4 70	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	60	1915. 4	4 70	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 77 20	1912. 2	60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	33	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	45	1912. 3	60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	7	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	45	1912. 4	60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	66 33	1913. 1	24 60 33	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	60	1913. 2	90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	60	1913. 3	90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	60	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	60	1914. 1	70	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	60	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	60	1914. 4		1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. Brazzell William M

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

342 775

Disability

Pt B 1 Me Inf

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Sept 30, 1922	Jan 15, 1927.		
	90	Aug 4, 1926			

Reported **MAR 11 1929**  
 Remarks: *Man 5. 1929*  
*Letter C.M.*  
 JAN 20 1927

NAME:

ACT OF MAY (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 17, 1919~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	72	Sept. 30, 1922	Feb. 12, 1923				
Rein 35		Oct 31, 1918	Feb 8, 1919				
Inc.	50	May					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME WILLIAM M. BRAZZELL,

Certificate No.

Fees 342775

DATE OF PAYMENT MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				

NAME:

Act of May 1, 1916 OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid for

Rate

35 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 1	4 150				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 5	1923. 4	4 72				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50				
1908. 3	4 72	1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 105	1924. 3	4 50				
1908. 4	7 72	1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 105	1924. 4	4 50				
1909. 1	7 72	1913. 1	7 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 105	1925. 1	4 50				
1909. 2	8 72	1913. 2	7 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 105	1925. 2	4 50				
1909. 3	7 72	1913. 3	7 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 105	1925. 3	4 50				
1909. 4	7 72	1913. 4	7 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 105	1925. 4	4 50				
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	7 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 105	1926. 1	4 50				
1910. 2	7 72	1914. 2	7 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 105	1926. 2	4 50				
1910. 3	7 72	1914. 3	7 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 105	1926. 3	4 50				
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	7 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 105	1926. 4	4 50				

NAME: *Brazzill Patrick*  
Certificate No. *8240* ARMY INVALID.  
Service: *16th Inf 11th Mass Regt*  
Disability:

(3-P. A. I.)  
~~1907~~  
Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>2d</i>	<i>Feb 1707</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Feb 1709</i>	<i>17 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Mar 1912</i>	<i>1912</i>				

*40 June 10, 1918*

Transferred to: **AUGUSTA, ME.**

Date: *Aug 11, 1919* SEP 10 1919

Remarks: *36 Aug 11 1919*  
*Transferred to*

*109 record at*  
*Washington*

NAME: **BRAZZILLE, JOHN**  
Certificate No. **656093** ARMY INVALID.

(3-P. A. I.)  
Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

First:

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON**

Date:

Remarks:

Former Reg. No.:

Home:



NAME: *Patrick Drayhill*

Act of March 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

108240

Last paid to: *Yr. 1907* Rate: ~~40~~ *40*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1906	1	6		1911	1	6	90	1915	1		120	1919	1			1923	1		
2	7/14			2	5		4 90	2			120	2				2			
3	4	45		3	11	50	4 90	3	4		120	3				3			
4	2			4	11		4 90	4				4				4			
1907	1	11	25	1	4		4 90	1	12/7/14			1				1			
2	4	115		2	116		4 70	2				2				2			
3	8	45		3		90	90	3				3				3			
4	11	1583		4	11	T. H.	13 90	4				4				4			
1908	1	11	45	1	8	T. H.	90	1				1				1			
2	4	60		2	7	T. H.	90	2				2				2			
3	1	60		3	11	T. H.	90	3				3				3			
4	6	60		4	18	T. H.	12 90	4				4				4			
1909	1	11	60	1	17	T. H.	90	1				1				1			
2	10	60		2		90	90	2				2				2			
3	5	60		3	4	90	110	3				3				3			
4	8	60		4	4	20	120	4				4				4			

6-681

NAME:

JOHN BRAZZILLE

Certificate No.

656093

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1	2	60	1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
2	5			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			
1908	1	4	36	1				1				1				1			
2	11			2				2				2				2			
3	17			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909	1	5		1				1				1				1			
2	11			2				2				2				2			
3	4			3				3				3				3			
4	4			4				4				4				4			
1910	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

**BRAZZIE, ALFRED**

Certificate No.

**571 694**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Service

**Pt B 136 Ill Inf.**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 8, 1921				Nov 15 1922	DEC 9-1926
				Remarks: 3-1081			
				APR 27 1927			

NAME:

*Brazzie Alfred*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*571694*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT MAY 6, 1907**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 1912**

Service:

*P B 136 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

**ACT 11 MAY 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>			<i>JUN 4 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

*CHICAGO*

*50 May 1912*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1456 (ag)*

Home:

6-681



NAME: Brazzle, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3997400 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William  
Service: O. G. 2 Ill Va Cav

ISSUES:

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	16 Apr 94	28 July 94
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1918	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Mary C. Brazzle	Sept 18, 1917	Nov. 7, 1917
727 W. Calhoun St. Macomb, Ill.		

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Dist: 1 Sept. 18, 1917  
Remarks: 5283689

Bureau notified: OCT 4 1917

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1917  
JAN 1 1917

NAME: *[Faded]*  
Certificate No. *[Faded]* ARMY INVALID.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service: *[Faded]*

Law:

JULY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				14 <sup>50</sup>		May 27, 1912	Oct 4, 1918
				16 <sup>50</sup>		Aug 8, 1914	
				30		June 10, 1918	
				38		Aug 8, 1920	
				Inc. 60		May 1, 1920	

Topoka, Kans.

Bureau notified:

\* 1917 = No benefit of former side

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Catharine Brazzle*

580

Certificate No. *399740*

Last paid for: Rate: *8 12 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 CG</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>LG</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>NOV 26 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>TO DATE ON</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>GROUP</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

6-681

NAME: *Catharine Brazzle*

Acct. No. *MAY 1. 1920*

Last paid for: Rate: *2 51*

Remarks: *32002*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>2 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>51</i>	1919. 2	<i>90</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3	<i>90</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>51</i>	1919. 4	<i>90</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>51</i>	1920. 1	<i>90</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>51</i>	1920. 2	<i>90</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>51</i>	1920. 3	<i>90</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>51</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Tr. MO.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>Nov. Jan</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 2	<i>150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>57</i>	1921. 3	<i>150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>57</i>	1921. 4	<i>150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>51</i>	1922. 1	<i>150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>51</i>	1918. 2	<i>51</i>	1922. 2	<i>150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	<i>51</i>	1922. 3	<i>150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>51</i>	1918. 4	<i>51</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681



NAME:

*Brazzleton Elizabeth*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*766608*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

*Richard Brazzleton*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Pvt E 13 Col Colored H Arty*

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>July</i>	<i>1907</i>			<i>Dec</i>

INC. 25 0010

*Handwritten notes and signatures*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME

Brazzleton Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

766608

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier

Richard

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 13 U S Colored H Arty

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov. 13, 1928*

Reported: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

DEC 17 1928

NAME: *Elizabeth Brazzleton* Certificate No.   
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**Act of April 19, 1909.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907		1		1907		1	36	1907	4	75	9	4	30						
		2				2	36			75	10	4	30						
		3				3				75			30						
		4				4	36			75									
		1				1				75	1	4	30						
1908		2		1908		2	4 36	1908		75	2	4	30						
		3				3				80.50	3	4	30						
		4				4				90									
		1				1	4 30			90									
		2				2	4 36			90									
		3				3	4 36			90									
		4				4	4 36			90									
		1				1				90									
		2				2				90									
		3				3				90									
		4				4	4 75			90									
		1				1				75									
		2				2				75									
		3				3				75									
		4				4	4 75			75									

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG

NAME **ELIZABETH BRAZZLETON** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **766608** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees \_\_\_\_\_

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Brazzleton, Isaac - Thomas Isaac Neal (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 726795 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Sgt L. Col. S. Col. Vol. Army Det.

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disch. Nov. 11 1914

Remarks: Mrs. Isaac Neal - widow

Form 100

NAME: Richardson, Richard (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 50715 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 10/10/11 to 10/10/14

Disch.:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Remarks:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disch. 10/10/14

Died 1914 - Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Form 100

NAME:

Isaac Brazzleton (see Isaac Hill) Certificate No. 726792

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Isaac Brazzleton Certificate No. 181145

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		46.50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		22.03 etc	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4.36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		2.0		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

G-681

NAME:

Brazleton, Thomas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1129996

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Capt. & 13<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		7/12/1907	27 Dec 1907			17/14	Jan 14-1912

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ca. 15 7/8  
Laura B. Tanner Gdn. Multnomah Co. Oregon (Bond loco)

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP CASE NO. 109, 1919

Former Roll No.

6467

Home:

Dis  
1/18/10

G-681



NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 1 Remarks: Expenses

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Brazzleton Certificate No. 1129490

Last paid to: 50 Rate: 1 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		51	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 69		2		x x		2		
	3				3		36		3		69		3		240		3		
	4				4		36		4		1		4		120		4		
	1		8340		1		36		1		69		1		120		1		
	2		12 36		2		36		2		4 69		2		120		2		
	3		36		3		36		3		69		3				3		
	4		36		4		51		4		69		4		150		4		
	1		36		1		51		1		4 69		1		3/14 150		1		
	2		36		2		51		2		4 69		2		28		2		
	3		36		3		51		3		69		3				3		
	4		36		4		51		4		69		4		GROUP 2		4		
	1		36		1		51		1		69		1				1		
	2		36		2		51		2		4 69		2				2		
	3		36		3		4 51		3		4 99 <sup>60</sup>		3				3		
	4		36		4		1		4		120		4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER:

*Braden Jacob*

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

*477350*

ARMY MINORS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*7*

Service of Soldier.

*St. Francis Cant. Maragramm and Co 5- Pa*

Guardian

*William Pastore*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Applicant under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS *2* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *MAY 1 1920*

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

*2 May 1 - 80 + 0 to 22 - 800 Leah*

Inc. at May 1, 1917

*May 1 - 80 + 0 to 1917*

By

*a/c 3/6/11.*

Transferred from:

*PHILADELPHIA*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred to:

*GROUP 1*

*MAR 1917*

Remarks:

*S. P. Columbia Co. Pa. Mar. 7, 1904. \$1000.*

ISSUES.

*May 1904.*

NAME:

*Paul Eter*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*622,745*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Pri 5-17-18*

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

~~*12* FEB 26 1917~~

~~*16 June 3, 1912*~~

*4 21<sup>50</sup> Nov 11, 1911*

*6 11, 1911*

Transferred to: *Mar 27 1917* Accrued order dated *May 20, 1918*

Payable to: *Sarah Bread*

*Mar. 24, 1917*

Check No. *3909349* Dated *Mar 4 1917* Canceled.

*R#2. West Depere, Wis. 7/18/18 died 5/18/18. Accrued on file*

Home:

*MAY 25 1913*

6-681

NAME:

*Lucas Bruch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*379*

Last paid to:

*NOV 1903*

Rate:

*42*

Remarks:

**HELPLESS CHILD**

~~CIVILIAN~~

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	17	42	1915.	15	42	1919.	1		1927.	1				
	2			10	42		22	42		2			2				
	3				42		30	42		3			3				
	4				42		17	42		4			4				
1908.	1		1912.	29	42	1916.	1	42	1920.	1		1924.	1				
	2			11	42		2	42		2			2				
	3			20	42		3	42		3			3				
	4			18	42		4	42		4			4				
1909.	1		1913.	3/20	42	1917.	1	42	1921.	1		1925.	1				
	2				42		2	42		2			2				
	3				42		3	42		3			3				
	4				42		4	42		4			4				
1910.	1	28	1914.	17	42	1918.	NOV 2	42	1922.	1		1926.	1				
	2	11			42		FEB 5	42		2			2				
	3	11		47	42		MAY 1	42		3			3				
	4	21		15	42			42		4			4				

NAME:

*Peter P. ...*

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

*JAN 1903*

Rate:

*18 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.		36	1915.	1	49.50	1919.	1		1927.	1				
	2				36		2	47.50		2			2				
	3				30		3	49.50		3			3				
	4				36		4	49.50		4			4				
1908.	1		1912.		30	1916.	1	64.50	1920.	1		1924.	1				
	2	34.50		5	36		2	64.50		2			2				
	3	10.00		6	30		3	6		3			3				
	4				30		4			4			4				
1909.	1		1913.		36	1917.	1	64.50	1921.	1		1925.	1				
	2			7/15	36		2	64.50		2			2				
	3	0.00			49.50		3	64.50		3			3				
	4				36		4			4			4				
1910.	1		1914.		49.50	1918.	1	58.50	1922.	1		1926.	1				
	2			4	49.50		2			2			2				
	3				49.50		3			3			3				
	4	36		4	49.50		4			4			4				

NAME:

*Bread Smith*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*845,492*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

*Peter*

Service:

*Priv G 14<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 25</i>	<i>May 10, 1917</i>	<i>May 20, 1918</i>			
		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

*W. Elliott McGgaman and Co \$10.*

Transferred from:

**GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

*5/27/18*

Bureau notified:

*Purs of fact and orders fld*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Bradley Nister*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**24878**

Certificate No.

*10096*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*M. J.*

Service:

*Minor 1st Ills*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1st</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 30 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

*INITIALS*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Feb. 23-1918*

Bureau notified:

**MAY 16 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Sarah Bread*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rate: *25*

Act of April 19, 1903

Certificate No. *845.472*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Mrs. Breaden*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rate: *25*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903

Certificate No. *845.472*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>2 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>71 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>73 36</i>	1916. 1	36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>73 36</i>	1916. 2	36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>73 36</i>	1916. 3	36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>73 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>50 93</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>84.87</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: *Breaden Isaac A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *40652* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. B. Inds.*

Disability: *Loss left eye Imp. face and left ear* ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*3015 Apr 91 29 Oct 91*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Breaden Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *710055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *25289*

Name of Soldier:

*Isaac A.*

Service:

*P. B. Inds*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*73*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

*INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1911*

*INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1911*

*INC 30 May 1, 1920*

Fees:

*None*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Osar A Broaden*

Certificate No. *10654*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *2 1/2* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary C Swadlow*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
Certificate No. *700028*

Last paid to: *One* Rate: ~~2 1/2~~ *25 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1922*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

*rosie*

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

*7-1-2*

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

ISSAC N

Service

*Ft. 24 Ind*

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*Mar. 18, 1928*

Reported

*APR 21 1928*

*Ck #675 900-CC-2/17/27-\$30-made payable to pensioner by Com Gen-5/18/27.*

Remarks:

*Rosa Lena Mann. Gdn. \$1500. Discharged. CT. CT. Lawrence Co. Ind. 5/5/23. Ev. to G.A.O.*

*Pensioner of sound mind. Guardian discharged. Ct Ct Lawrence Co, Ind. Feb 14/27. Ev to Com Gen. -ay 1927*

NAME:

*Breeder Susan L*

34180

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*323447*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*Samuel R*

Service:

*Co. H 102 N.Y. Vol.*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	<i>17 Jan 1916</i>	<i>Aug 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*11/9/11*

Bureau notified:

*9/27/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARY C BREADEN

Certificate No. 700058  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

~~Rosa Lena Mann. Cdn.~~ GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Ascr filed		Ascr filed	4 30						
JANUARY						4 30						
FEBRUARY		30	30		*	4 30						
MARCH		30	30		26.	4 30						
APRIL	4	30	30			<del>4 30</del>						
MAY	4	10 30	23 30			4 30						
JUNE	4 30	10 30	10 30			4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	13 30	14 30		4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	30 30	16 30		4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	12 30	30 30	16 30		4 30						
OCTOBER	30	30	30 30	13 30		4 30						
NOVEMBER	30	30		17 30		4 30						
DECEMBER	30	30	30			4 30						

NAME *Simon L. Rhoades*

Certificate No. *225447*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	1.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7/6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Greuter, George*

175 (3-P. A. 1.)  
786

Certificate No. *856, 34*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. 153rd Co.*

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>JE 15</i>		<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>May 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>Nov. 13/11</i>	<i>Nov. 13/11</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>May 12, 1913</i>	<i>May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Edward Edward*

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037633*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Mar 1912</i>	<i>Mar 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 22.50</i>		<i>Aug 16 1913</i>	<i>Aug 16 1913</i>				
<i>Inc 32</i>		<i>May 1, 1910</i>	<i>May 1, 1910</i>				

Transferred from: **BUFFALO, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 11 1922



NAME:

Last paid to:

11/5

786

George B. Reader

Rate \$20.00

Remarks:

Certificate No.

520,411

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		75c		2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	8	4-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		15	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	15		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	15		3	11	50		3				3				3				3		
	4		15		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	15		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	15		3	22	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	15		4		67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15	1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	15		2		67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	15		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	15		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Last paid to:

Breads

Rate:

Edward Breads

Remarks:

17 75 19 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 192.

Certificate No.

2027033

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		96		2				2		
	3	5	20.53		3				3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3		67.50		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	103		4				4				4		

NAME:

(C-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Bready Jackson W.

60

(C-P. A. 1) 1163

Certificate No.

414,420

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. 6, 175" P. S. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

1st Dec. 2/08

Dec 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/18/12-E.P.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

ACT OF 1907

Certificate No. 71177

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4	1927. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1927. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	1/25 1.00	1930. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 00	1930. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

cc Jackson W. Brady

Certificate No.

414,920

Last paid to:

1165

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2250	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

07-18-12  
MAY 18 60  
4-18-12

GROUP 1

NAME: *Ready - John*

1083 a (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167.126*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 9, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Col 91<sup>st</sup> Reg Inf Marine det.*

~~101131881~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Nov 25, 1910</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1911</i>				
		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>				
		<i>Apr 10-1914</i>	<i>May 29-1914</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 16, 1914*

Bureau notified: **3 - 1081**

*Soldiers Home, Mich.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

*1006* 6-881

NAME: *Ready - John*

3403 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167.126*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Col 91<sup>st</sup> Reg Inf Marine det.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Nov 15 1910</i>	<i>Oct 18 1910</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Wm. J. Brady*

Certificate No. *67776*

Last paid to: *Wm. J. Brady*

Rate: *19.22 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5 87</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 75</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 85</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 07</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 07</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 5</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>57</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>57 60</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>67.50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

5-81

NAME: *Wm. J. Brady*

Certificate No. *1107317*

Last paid to: *Wm. J. Brady*

Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 44 40</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>5 07</i>	1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 30</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 14</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

5-81



NAME

Bready Joseph H

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

884 745

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1916

Service

Disability

Pt B 22 Conn Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 26, 1920				March 9, 1920 Remarks: k	

6-8571

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~Feb. 6, 1937.~~

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>72</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>20 May 11 1912</del>	<del>11 Sept 17 1917</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>20</del>

~~32 JUN 10 1918~~

~~Inc. 50 May 1, 1920~~

Disability

Disability

Disability

1920

NAME JOSEPH H. BREADY,

Certificate No.

884745

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

1920

Certificate No.

3250

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1	8	45	1915	1	4	67.50	1919	1	4	96
	2				2	8	50.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	8	02		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	6	25		4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	12
	1	14			1	6			1	4			1	4	72
1908	2	6		1912	2	6		1916	2	4	67.50	1920	2	4	72
	3	7			3	27			3	4	67.50		3	4	72
	4	9			4	14	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	72
1909	1	8		1913	1			1917	1	4	67.50	1921	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	216
	3	8			3	4			3	4	07.50		3	4	216
	4	7			4		50		4	4	67.50		4	4	216
1910	1	7		1914	1			1918	1	4	67.50	1922	1	4	216
	2	8			2		67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216
	3	5			3		07.50		3	4	94.10		3	4	216
	4	7			4				4	4			4	4	

9 4 216

0 4 72

1 4 72

1 4 72

2 4 72

3 4 72

4 4 72

4 216

4 216

4 216

Tre. No. Paid

NAME:

Bready, Marcia B.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

745 939

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

John Ely Bready

Service:

1st Lt. Penn. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 1st	13	June 1912	25 July 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC: 25 OCTOBER 9, 1920

Fees:

10 fee pd J. J. Paisley 11/1/12

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D.C. 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Bready, Marcia B

826<sup>b</sup>

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

745 939

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John Ely Bready

Service:

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. H 14 Penn. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sig	2	13 June 1912	25 July 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

George J. ...

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: MARION R. BREADY.

DATE OF MAY 1, 1920  
Aut of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

74542

Last paid to: 74542

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: Marcia B Bready

Certificate No. 745939

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Bready, Martha E.  
ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)

963

Certificate No.

740.697

Law:

Name of Soldier

Jackson W.

Service

P. S. 175" Pa. D. M.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Mar. 28/12	Apr 18/12			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 28, 1913 P.M.

Bureau notified:

MAR 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Bready, Rebecca  
ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

88884

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th 1909

Name of Soldier

Abraham H. Bready

ACT OF APRIL 1, 1920

Service

1st Lt. + 2nd Lt. U.S. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 3, May 1, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME: 963 Martha S. Brady Certificate No. 74069  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: GI Johnson \$10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
1907	2			1911	2			1915	2			1919	2			1923	2		
1907	3			1911	3			1915	3			1919	3			1923	3		
1907	4			1911	4			1915	4			1919	4			1923	4		
1908	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1			1924	1		
1908	2			1912	2			1916	2			1920	2			1924	2		
1908	3			1912	3			1916	3			1920	3			1924	3		
1908	4			1912	4			1916	4			1920	4			1924	4		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1		
1909	2			1913	2			1917	2			1921	2			1925	2		
1909	3			1913	3			1917	3			1921	3			1925	3		
1909	4			1913	4			1917	4			1921	4			1925	4		
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1		
1910	2			1914	2			1918	2			1922	2			1926	2		
1910	3			1914	3			1918	3			1922	3			1926	3		
1910	4			1914	4			1918	4			1922	4			1926	4		

10 14 40  
 7 36  
 36  
**CANCELED.**  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: Martha S. Brady Certificate No. 288846  
 APR 4 1908 Rate: 20 - 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
1907	2			1911	2			1915	2			1919	2			1923	2		
1907	3			1911	3			1915	3			1919	3			1923	3		
1907	4			1911	4			1915	4			1919	4			1923	4		
1908	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1			1924	1		
1908	2			1912	2			1916	2			1920	2			1924	2		
1908	3			1912	3			1916	3			1920	3			1924	3		
1908	4			1912	4			1916	4			1920	4			1924	4		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1		
1909	2			1913	2			1917	2			1921	2			1925	2		
1909	3			1913	3			1917	3			1921	3			1925	3		
1909	4			1913	4			1917	4			1921	4			1925	4		
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1		
1910	2			1914	2			1918	2			1922	2			1926	2		
1910	3			1914	3			1918	3			1922	3			1926	3		
1910	4			1914	4			1918	4			1922	4			1926	4		
1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1			1927	1		
1911	2			1915	2			1919	2			1923	2			1927	2		
1911	3			1915	3			1919	3			1923	3			1927	3		
1911	4			1915	4			1919	4			1923	4			1927	4		

GROUP 4  
 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **BREADY, REBECCA**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **388846**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

Service **Alfred H.**

**Pvt. D. 14 and F. 145 Pl. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died **May 30 - 1923**

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME

**Breahm Katherine**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **539836**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Otto**

Service

**Pt. B. 32" Ind.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died **May 3, 1927**

Reported

**JUL 14 1921**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME REIECCA IREADY.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 388846

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE <span style="float: right;">6-6574</span>													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME KATHERINE BREAHM  
Certificate No.  
Fees 539836

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE <span style="float: right;">6-6574</span>													
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

JUL 1920

NAME: *Beatrice Katherine*

(3-P. A. 2.)

24563

Certificate No. *539531* ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*CHI*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *F J 31 Ind*

70.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 14 April 15</i>	<i>3 Sept 19</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539531* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 24 11 1915</i>	<i>23 10 1915</i>				

Fees:

Died: 19

Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

*25 Mar 1913*

Bureau not filed:

*13 Dec 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Katherine Graham*

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

**25.30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	1	36		3	4	75		3		30
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	5	36		3		6		3	4	75		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1	
	2				2				2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	31		4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	
	2				2		82		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		78		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

*Katherine Graham*

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

**20**

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3		
	4		74.20		4		60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6.45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		45		2		60		2				2				2		
	3		45		3		60		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		45		2		90		2				2				2		
	3		45		3		90		3				3				3		
	4		58.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2



NAME: BREAITHWAIT LUCINDA E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772,906 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Corporal Co's. M and L, 6th West Virginia Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Dec. 4, 1913	March 27, 1914			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 2.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dec 25 1918 Reimbursement order dated May 5-1920

Former Roll No

6-679

NAME

Break Martin

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 705 662 ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of March 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 134 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 15, 1922					MAY - 9 1924

6-6571

Remarks: 1920

0275

NAME: LUCINDA E. BREATHWAIT

Certificate No. 772,906

Last paid to: Rate: ~~32~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	36	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	GROUP 2	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	36	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 64.87	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: MARTIN BREAK

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees: 705662

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 72	
MARCH	4 72	
APRIL	4 72	
MAY	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CASH
JUNE	4 72	
JULY	4 72	
AUGUST	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	72	
OCTOBER	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 72	

NAME:

*Edward Martin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*705062*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*70,700*

Service:

*P-N-34-Grand*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>2</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 30, 1915</i>
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 17</i>	<i>7 Oct 18</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 15 1920</i>	<i>July 14 1920</i>

Transferred from:

*Columbus*

Transferred to:

Post:

Bureau not filed.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*4077-82*

Home:

NAME:

*Resurrection Bernard*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*312011*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*General Law*

Name of Soldier:

*Edward Martin*

*289*

FATHER

Service:

*Resurrection Bernard*

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 17</i>	<i>20 Oct 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Post:

Bureau not filed.

Remarks:

*M. Bernard*

Former Roll No.

*7*

0277

NAME:

*Lincoln ...*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

705062

Last paid to:

8-20

Rate:

~~48-2730~~ 50 72

APR 29 MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	71.87	1911. 1	10 23	1915. 1	54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2	36	2		2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 2	2	
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	9.36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	45	2	63	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10/29 10.20	3	63	3	4	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	63	4		4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	9.36	1913. 1	54	1917. 1	63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11.36	3	54	3	63	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	63	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	57	1918. 1	63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	5	2	63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10.36	3	54	3	4 8820	3		3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME:

*Lincoln ...*

Certificate No.

3120/8

Last paid to:

Rate:

2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	x	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

UP. MONIES.

NAME: *Keasler, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *...*  
Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reimbursement order *...*

Transferred from: *ALW 1000 N. Y.* Transferred to: *...*

Remarks: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *Jan 6/15*

Former Roll No. Home: *...*

NAME: *Beckeridge, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. B. 3" Co. 1. Co.*  
Disability: *...*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. Home: *...*



NAME: James F. [unclear] Certificate No. 115-1830  
 Last paid for: 115-1830 Rate: 115-1830 Remarks: 115-1830

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4		
1907.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	99		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: William M. [unclear] Certificate No. 115-1830  
 Last paid for: 115-1830 Rate: 115-1830 Remarks: 115-1830

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1	30		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1907.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		1		3				3				3		
	4				4		6		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	13	15					2				2		
	3				3	4							3				3		
	4				4								4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	13	15					2				2		
	3				3	4							3				3		
	4				4								4				4		

NAME:

Breaker, Isabella

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

444918

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Lidson

Service:

Pr Co C 27 US CV D

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			11 Aug 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

July - 1909 | Bureau notified 3-7-98 8/23/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

42

6-679

NAME:

BRAKEY HENRIETTA

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

775,006

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James Brakey

Act of April 19, 1908

Service:

Private, Co. "E" 1st Minnesota Infantry

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept. 4, 18	May 6, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

10 fee

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Fees: R.P.N.

NAME: *Isabella Breaker* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *449918*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>156</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		<i>1736</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		<i>7</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: **HENRIETTA BREAKER**

Certificate No. **775,006**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 = 30*

Remarks: *AST OR MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>4</i>	1915.	2		<i>4</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	2		<i>10 4 30</i>	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		<i>36</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		<i>36</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	4		<i>12 4 30</i>	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2		<i>2 4 30</i>	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		<i>36</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 85.50</i>	1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		<i>36</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>4</i>	1921.	2		<i>90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		<i>36</i>	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Richard James* 2943 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *661259* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *1st Minn Inf* ACT OF MARCH 3, 1899.  
 Disability: *1*  
 One-half pd. wife. Bureau order of *Jan 2, 1913*  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 13</i>		<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1908</i>				
<i>Rein 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>				

 Accrued order dated *May 6, 1914*  
 payable to widow *Hewietta*  
*Nora Springs, Iowa*  
 Transferred from: *10/2/12*  
 Bureau notified: *Form 3-798 8/25*  
 Remarks: *Iowa*  
 Former Roll No. *2-10812* Home: *Iowa* 6-681

NAME: *Breaker M. Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *801152* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *William F.*  
 Service: *Asst. Surg. 16th Mich Inf*  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. PAYING.  
*Inc 12 Mar 8-1915 Dec 13-1915 r, Inc 30 May 1, 1905*  
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Home: *Ann Arbor Mich.*  
*402 E. Huron St*



NAME: Wm. B. ... Certificate No. 661239  
 Last paid to: 12 Rate: 15 30 Remarks: 30<sup>00</sup>

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	?			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 25			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4	4 60 <sup>00</sup>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10 10		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	45 45			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: M. Louise Breakey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 801152  
 Last paid to: 12 20. Rate: 30 Remarks: TO JUNE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4 75		2	4 30		2				
	3				3				3				3			3	4 30		3				
	4				4				4	106 40			4	4 75		4	4 30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	70	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4 75		2	4 30		2				
	3				3				3				3			3	4 30		3				
	4				4				4	58.93			4			4	4 30		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4 60			2	4 90		2			2				
	3				3				3	4 60			3	4 90		3			3				
	4				4				4	62.67			4	4 90		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4 90		2			2				
	3				3				3				3			3			3				
	4				4				4	4 75			4			4			4				



NAME:

*Sweeney Susan J*

(3-P. A. 2.)  
9712

Certificate No.

*21003*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*11th Inf 3rd Fed*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st March 1904</i>	<i>1st Oct 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAY 21 1910

Remarks:

APPROVED TO

ORDER COM'S

Former Roll No.

NAME:

*William F. Breaker*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*5000*

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.  
Under General Law.  
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1875

Service:

*1st Regt 4th Mich Cav  
1861-1862 & 1863-1864*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 13 1915</i>	<i>Jan 3 1916</i>				

Fees:

*402 E. Huron St.  
Ann Arbor Mich*

Fees:

Died:

*Feb 13 1915*

Remarks:

W *July 13 1915* *DEC 13 1915*

*M. Louise Breaker, 402 East Huron St. Ann Arbor*

RECORDED

JAN 3 1916

GENERAL

*2802 Mich*



NAME: Creahfield, Levi (8-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1080  
**ARMY INVALID.** Law: 11, 1912  
 Service: 10000000  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	Dec 19, 1914	Feb 3, 1915				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:  
 Died: Sept 20, 1917 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: 539, 618 Date DEC 4 1917 Canceled. AB

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Leil Williams (8-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
**ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	June 12, 1910	May 1, 1910				
		Oct 12, 1910					
		Oct 17, 1910					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 10202 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Wm. W. Wainwright 11, 1912  
 Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	72		1915.	1	5 87		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	72			2	4 10			2				2		
	3				3	72			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	72		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4	90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	72		1917.	1	90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	90			2				2		
	3				3	72			3	4 70			3				3		
	4				4				4	90			4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	72		1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18 72			3	72			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME: Wm. W. Wainwright ACT OF MAY 1, 1928  
 Last paid to: DEC 4 19 Rate: ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 30		1915.	1	54		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 54			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	36			3	4 54			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	36			4	4 54			4	4 70			4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	36		1916.	1	57		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1		
	2				2	36			2	57			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	16 36			3	54			3	172			3		
	4				4				4	54			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	36		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 54			2	4 150			2		
	3				3	54			3	54			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4			4	57 20			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2				2	57			2	4 63			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	16 36			3	4 54			3	4 54			3				3		
	4				4				4	90			4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dated:

Former Roll No.

G-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1918

Home:



NAME: *Wm. H. ...*

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *172.111*

Last paid to:

Rate: *1/100*

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-682

NAME: *Wm. H. ...*

ACT OF APRIL 1, 1920

Certificate No. *241.114*

Last paid to:

Rate: *1/100*

Remarks: *Special Am*

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

*39 140*

*Special Am*

*6-1-1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	150
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150
1908.	1	7	51	1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	150
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	8	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

6-681

NAME:

BREAKIRON, FREDERICK

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

666841

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

*Ch. 49, d. 4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 25 1907	JUN 18 1907				
Increase	20	APR 26 1909	MAY 14 1909				
REISSUE	30	MAY 11 1912	JAN 1 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

R 6

Died:

Nov. 21 1914

Bureau notified

Morganstown  
W. Va.

Remarks:

Died Nov 21 1914

dated JUN 18 1915.

R R 6 Morganstown  
W. Va.

payable to wife but name Breakiron

Former Roll No.

23 612 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME

Breakiron, Henry C

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

170 517

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Corp B 8 Pa Res Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	75	Jan 20, 1921	April 7, 1924.

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

*cb*

Jan. 15, 1927 Reported

Jan 15 1927

Margaret J. J. J.

Aug 9, 1927

305 Beech St.

Leakmont Pa

NAME:

FREDERICK BREAKIRON Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

666841

Last paid to:

2/27/90

Rate

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		71.90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6.45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5.45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8.45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5.45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8.45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5.51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		2.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

HENRY C BREAKIRON

Certificate No.

Fees

170523

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--------	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH			4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4		72	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	REIMBURSEMENT					
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	22-28 80					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME:

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of Feb 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

By:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

G-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT FEB. 6.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		MAY 22 1912	NOV 13 1912	Inc.		78 May 22 1912	
						Apr 28 1914	
						30 Apr 28 1919	NOV 21 1914
						L/O	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

By:

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Remarks:

Ref. to card attached

Home:

C.H.

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. 10845

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	27			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~40~~ 40 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	72 C.H.	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	11	72 C.H.		2	4	50		2		
	3		36		3				3		72		3	4	120		3		
	4		36		4				4		72		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		33	1912.	1			1916.	1		72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		36		2				2		72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3		72		3	4	161		3		
	4		36		4	30	C.H.		4		72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		17	1913.	1		C.H.		1		72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2		C.H.		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		10		3		C.H.		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		17		4	37	C.H.		4		72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		13	1914.	1		C.H.		1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		57		2		C.H.		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		57		3		C.H.		3		72		3				3		
	4		12		4	57	C.H.		4		120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

5-3122

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

1st Lt. 3 11/15/10

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Wid.	7.25	Dec 27 09	Jan 1 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

16 June 09

Bureau notified:

18 Jan 10 #

217

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

305599

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27 90

Service:

Aug 13 1890

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Abat.		1 Dec 04	1 Dec 04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFF

Transferred to:

Died:

6 Mar 07

Bureau notified:

10 Apr 07

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	29 75	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 50	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 30	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	30 240	1912. 1	rec'd	1916. 1	4000	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	1 11	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Break, Harry C.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1197149

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: Sgt. Co. G, 8th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	12	Dec. 11, 1920.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

Died: Feb 10, 1926  
Remarks: 21017 Reported

Feb 10 1926  
Porter A. N. ...  
247 ... St.  
D...

NAME: Break, Harry C.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,197,149

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sergt. Co. G, 8th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Dec. 11, 1920	Jan 11, 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. **HARRY C BREAM**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **1197149**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	12	12	12	12	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	6/17	TO AIR OF DEATH						
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: **Harry C. Bream**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1,197,149**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24
	2				2				2				2		10 4 15
	3				3				3				3		11 4 17
	4				4				4				4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		153
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 35
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *John Jacob* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020111* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt. 10th Div.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RAIL.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RAIL.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>11 Sept 1915</i>	<i>11 Sept 1915</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>11 Sept 1920</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>	<i>30</i>			
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11 Sept 1915</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Buried in: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *CO 1701*

Former Roll No. *1020111* Home: *11*



NAME: *Scott M. ...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: *15 15 78 30 50* Remark: *Elizabeth A. Pream, Com.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	12	3	1911.	1	11		1915.	1	13	4	1919.	1	14	?	1923.	1	9	11
	2				2				2				2				2	10	18
	3				3				3				3	11			3	11	17
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	3	1912.	1			1916.	1	10	54	1920.	1	21	90	1924.	1	11	5
	2				2				2				2				2	9	50
	3				3				3				3				3	15	
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	3	1913.	1	10	36	1917.	1	12	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	10	36		2	12	54		2				2		
	3				3	51	2970		3	16			3	9			3		
	4				4	8	45		4	15	4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	45	1918.	1	17	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2		70		2	19	54		2	10			2		
	3				3	17			3	10	54		3	23			3		
	4				4	9	45		4	16	9960		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* Certificate No. *[Handwritten No.]*

Last paid to: *[Handwritten Name]* Rate: *[Handwritten Rate]* Remarks: *[Handwritten Remarks]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		222.090		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*[Handwritten notes: Hillsborough, 1907-1910, 1908-1911, 1909-1912, 1910-1913, 1911-1914, 1910-1915, 1911-1916, 1912-1917, 1913-1918, 1914-1919, 1915-1920, 1916-1921, 1917-1922, 1918-1923, 1919-1924, 1920-1925, 1921-1926, 1922-1927, 1923-1928, 1924-1929, 1925-1930]*

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* Certificate No. *[Handwritten No.]*

Last paid to: *[Handwritten Name]* Rate: *[Handwritten Rate]* Remarks: *[Handwritten Remarks]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	3			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*[Handwritten notes: 6987, 68, 1907-1910, 1908-1911, 1909-1912, 1910-1913, 1911-1914, 1910-1915, 1911-1916, 1912-1917, 1913-1918, 1914-1919, 1915-1920, 1916-1921, 1917-1922, 1918-1923, 1919-1924, 1920-1925, 1921-1926, 1922-1927, 1923-1928, 1924-1929, 1925-1930]*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bream, William E

Certificate No.

885 374

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 21 Pa Cav

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Sept. 11, 1925 Remarks: CK	21 - 1925

NAME:

Bream

William E

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

885 374

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 5, 1907

Service

Cpl B 2 Pa Cav

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	25	June 10, 1910	Aug 10 1910	Inc	16	June 2 - 1914	SEP 18 1914
"	14	24 May 1912	30 Jan 1913	"	20	June 2 - 1914	
				"	24	June 2 - 1914	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	June 24 1920	
						50, May 1, 1920	

NAME  
 Certificate No. **WILLIAM E. BREAM.**  
 Fees **885374**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 50	50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>William E. Bream</i>		Act of May 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>885374</i>	
Last paid to: <i>0-0</i>		Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>30-50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	48	1915. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 48	1915. 2	4 70
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 48	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 48	1915. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 48	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 48	1916. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 48	1916. 3	4 150
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 48	1916. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law

115-1134-27-1000

Service

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		11/11/11	Dec 11/11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF 1904

Service

Or 11 6 US Army

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Orig 18 July 8-1920	Jan 22				

Fees:

Edgar J Gaddis \$20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

APR 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
4 Act of Feb 4 6, 1907											

6-481

NAME:

Frank Breame

Certificate No.

1182970

APR 4 1908

Rate:

18

Remarks:

APR 4 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
4									
4 50									
4 54									
4									
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

Trans. 500. Payment 18.

NAME: *Breamer Friederike* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *489533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *108*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Pri E. 17 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *May 22 1912*

Remarks: *on file*

Former Roll No. *15* 6-679

NAME: *Breand alias Breaux Emile* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13195* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912 Law:

Service: *Pri co I. 3 La vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 07</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/28/15* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1915*

Remarks: *on file*

Former Roll No. Home 6-681

NAME: *Friederike Breamer*

Certificate No. *5870333*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7	36	1		1		1		1	
1907. 2		1 8	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1 8	36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1 9	36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 9	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1 9	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1 12	36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1 10	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15	36		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	24	36		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	36		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	20	36		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3	21	36		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4	30			1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	

NAME: *Emile Breamer & Miss Breaux*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *13195*

Last paid to: *4 1907* Rate: *8* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	22	1	60	1	90	1		1		1	
1907. 2		1 2		1915. 2	90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1 12		1915. 3	90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1 13	60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	60	1	90	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1 13		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11		60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1 9	60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1 4	90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15		40	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9		40	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	20		90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	60	1	40	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	11		40	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3	9		60	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4	11		90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	



NAME: Ernest August (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 297100 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1865  
 Service: Pri. P & Co. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: Chr bronchitis + Chr diarr

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>Oct 1903</u>	<u>24 Jan 1913</u>			<u>25 June 1913</u>	<u>DEC 1913</u>
						<u>40 June 10, 1918</u>	<u>SEM</u>

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Buried: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Co. C, 7th Field's Battery  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>MAY 28 1912</u>	<u>JAN 5 1913</u>				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to: Newark Del.  
 Died: Apr 13 1914 Buried: 3-1917  
 Remarks: Died Apr 13, 14 Hospital of set dated ... P.O. Newark, Del.  
 payable to widow Sarah B. Brar  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

JUL 3 11 1917 ORIGINAL



NAME:

August Bremer

First Nat<sup>l</sup> Bank of Alameda, Cal. Certificate No. 297109

Last paid for:

Rate:

7 1/2 25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	75	1915.	1	75	1919.	1	120	1923.	1	
	2			2	75		2	75		2	120		2	
	3			3	75		3	75		3	120		3	
	4			4	75		4	75		4	120		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	75	1916.	1	75	1920.	1	100	1924.	1	
	2			2	75		2	75		2	140		2	
	3			3	75		3	75		3	140		3	
	4			4	75		4	75		4	140		4	
1909.	1	6 42	1913.	1	75	1917.	1	75	1921.	1	150	1925.	1	
	2			2	75		2	75		2	150		2	
	3			3	75		3	75		3	150		3	
	4			4	75		4	75		4	150		4	
1910.	1	3 42	1914.	1	75	1918.	1	75	1922.	1	150	1926.	1	
	2			2	75		2	75		2	150		2	
	3			3	75		3	75		3	150		3	
	4			4	75		4	75		4	150		4	
	5	1/2		5	75		5	132		5	132		5	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

18

Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

GROUP 3

NAME:

*Wheeler Susan G*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*718,625*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier:

*John  
Company 6 Corp Nichols Battery, 1st Light Artillery*

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>Apr 22, 14</i>	<i>July 27, 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 PER MONTH</i>	<i>DEC 6, 1917</i>			

Fees:

*\$100 John Wheeler, 1st Lt, 1st Light Artillery, Wilmington Del.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Board, Lydia A.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*124,503*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*1st Lt. 2 Batt. 17. (Inf. 26) U.S.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1913</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1916</i>	<i>Board, Lydia A.</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 18 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Samuel R. ...* ACT OF MAY 1920 Certificate No. *...*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* — *30* Remarks:

Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day, Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910, 1911-1914, 1915-1918, 1919-1922, 1923-1926, 1927-1930. Includes handwritten amounts like 36, 75, 90, 30 and a note 'TO JUNE 4, 1922'.

NAME: LYDIA A. BREARD, Act April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *...*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks:

Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day, Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910, 1911-1914, 1915-1918, 1919-1922, 1923-1926, 1927-1930. Includes handwritten amounts like 36, 75, 90, 30 and a note 'TO JUNE 4, 1922'.

NAME

Breare Maria S.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

827.269

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Deceased

Samuel D.

Service

Pr

H. 73

Penn. Div.

Orig 12 Jan 11, 1917 June 29, 1917 Inc 80 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917

No Fee.

GROSS

25.1

NAME

Breare, Samuel S.

1409

Certificate No.

111704

ARMY INVALID.

Service

1st Regt

Disability

100%

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CELEBRATION

CLASS. RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CELEBRATION

24 June 1917  
27 Dec 1916

2704 2nd 11 24  
became Wash

Transferred to

Maria S.

CLASS. RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE

Dec. 29 1916

JAN 15 1917

3.885

not at all... 29/12... 29/12...

FOOTPRINT



NAME: *Maria S. Peare*  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 = 30*

Certificate No. *827269*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	25.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	7/28	57.20		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	51.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~12~~ *21 1/2*

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	54	1915.	1	4	61.00	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	37		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57.50		3				3		
	4	11	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	51	1912.	1	6	57	1916.	1		64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		64.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		51		2				2	7/28	17.20		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	5	12.35		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		



NAME: *Brewley Amos* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *7-4872* ARMY INVALID. <sup>833</sup> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st-2nd Regt. Mich. Inf. and Det. 1-4-14th Regt. Mich. Inf.*

Disability: *.....*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>				
		<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 13</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 18</i>					

Transferred from: *IT* Bureau notified: *Sept 24 1920 3-4087*

Remarks: *Dep't 50 Helena M. (Brewley) Caledonia*

Former Roll No. *322* Home: *767*

NAME: *Brearley Caroline* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *587* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Sept 14*  
Service: *Pr. 4th Regt. N.Y.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 20</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>NOV 6, 1917</i>	<i>Mar 9 1917</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Bureau notified: *3-888 Mch 14, 1918*

Former Roll No.

NAME:

*John Brown*

Certificate No.

*227*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18 30 50~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>x 3</i>		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>30</i>			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	<i>30</i>			3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>1868 27.60</i>		4	<i>8 20</i>			4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>30</i>			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	<i>30</i>			3		54		3	4			3		
	4				4	<i>7 75</i>			4		54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>75</i>		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 40</i>			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 45</i>			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	<i>20</i>			4		54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 54</i>			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 54</i>			3	4	87.60		3				3		
	4		<i>8 30</i>		4	<i>54</i>			4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME:

*Charles Forester*

Certificate No.

*587623*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 20 25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>30</i>		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brearley, Caroline S

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

812526

Name of Soldier

William Conover Brearley

Service

Pt H, 21st W J Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*May 23 1924*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*72*

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME CAROLINE S BREARLEY

Certificate No.

812526

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	
MARCH		4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED
JULY	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30		

NAME:

*Caroline S Brearley*

Act of

Certificate No. 812526

Last paid

12 30 = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	5		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		75	1928.	1	4	30				
	2				2				2				2	4	30				
	3				3				3				3	4	30				
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1						
	2				2	+	60		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	10		3	4	90		3						
	4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

*Lawrence C. ...*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*101011*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*ACT OF MARCH 1, 1902*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*1st Lt. ...*

ISSUES:

MINORS *6* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1st</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10/1/07</i>	<i>10/1/07</i>	<i>Lawrence C. ...</i>	<i>10/1/07</i>	<i>10/1/07</i>

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*GRAND*

Business method:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1322*

6-479

NAME:

*Frank B. Bearley*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*317176*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Chv. No. 37 May 1918*

Disability:

*Phlegm & ves in heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Aug '07</i>	<i>20 Sept '07</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Sept. 10, 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 30, 1918</i>
				<i>payable to</i>		<i>Frank B. Bearley</i>	
						<i>R#2 - Constantia, N.Y.</i>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*9/13/18*

Business method:

**SEP 27 1918**

Former Roll No.

Home:

**DEC 12 1918-681**



NAME:

*Wm. H. ...*

Certificate No.

*1109011*

Last paid to:

Rate:

+

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		18	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2			11	2			
3				3				3				3			16	3			
4				4				4				4			12	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		12	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2			16	2			
3				3				3				3			15	3			
4				4				4				4			14	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		83	1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

*James C. Spearley*

Certificate No.

*3796*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		90	1915.	1		4	1919.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2			4 90	2				2			
3				3				3			4	3				3			
4				4				4			4	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4	1920.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2			4 90	2				2			
3				3				3			4	3				3			
4				4				4			4	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2			4 90	2				2			
3				3				3			4	3				3			
4				4				4			4	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2			4	2				2			
3				3				3			4 90	3				3			
4				4				4			4 90	4				4			

NAME Brearley, Jonathan

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 158 959 ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF 1000

Service Sgt. 2 3 Mass. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 20, 1922				37 (Oct 18, 1922)	OCT 30 1922

NH 9/26/23

6-6571

NAME: *Brearley Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *158959* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3749*  
 Service: *Sgt. 2 3 Mass. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Issue 15		May 3, 1911	MAY 16 1911			JUN 1 0 1918	
		May 13 1916	May 13 1916	Ind 72		June 20 1922	JAN 27 1923

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died

Bureau notified

Remarks

Former Roll No.

Home

*5795*

6-6581

NAME JONATHAN BREARLEY,

Certificate No. 158959

ACT OF MARCH 1899

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

*Jonathan Brearley*

Certificate No.

158959

Last Paid For:

APR 1 1911 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

50 72

Yr.	qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	qr.	Day	Amount.
1907	1			1911	4	72		1915	1	4	100	1919	1	4	100	1923	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	50		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	47 10			3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	72			4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
	1				1	45			1	4	50		1	4	50		1		
	2				2	45			2	4	50		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	72-37			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	150		1	4	150		1		
	2				2	90			2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	90			3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
	1				1				1	4	150		1	4	150		1		
	2				2	72			2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	72			3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
	1				1				1	4	170		1	4	170		1		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Brearley, Jonathan

57980

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

158-9590

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Capt Co 3 Mass Cav

Disability:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 3749

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Dec 12 20	Sept 1905			17 Nov	1905

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Transferred to:

Died:

Disability notified:

Remarks:

Formal Roll No.

158-9590

Head:

6-681

NAME

Brearley Lina DeL

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

684590

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Pt. E, 17" Mich. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

May 6, 1924

Reported

JUN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Jonathan Brearley Certificate No. 5742

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 30	1915. 2	MILWAUKEE	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	REISSUE	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 30	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME LINA DE L. BREARLEY,

Certificate No. 684590  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30
MARCH	4 30
APRIL	4 30
MAY	4 30
JUNE	4 30
JULY	4 30
AUGUST	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELLED



NAME: *Pearley Lina H. L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Pearley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1935

Service: *Pvt E. 17 Mich. V. S.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 April 1916</i>	<i>July 1916</i>			
		<i>3. 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WORK* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Maria May* 819 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *544402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Capt 2. 4*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7-8-17 (letter)* Bureau not filed: *7-1917* *Pens of fld.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Anna Marie Brennan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 Certificate No. *1000*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **25 30** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	1 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1 30	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 45 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64 67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME: *Mary Alice Brennan* Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	18 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	50	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *111-237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten Name]*

Service: *[Handwritten Service Details]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Incres	12	1st April 1910.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau notified: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]* Dated: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *117*

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. I.) *88-a. 3627*

Certificate No. *1311-1111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten Service Details]*

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11/04/1104				Jan 13, 1911	May 15, 1914
		<del>17 May 24, 1912</del>	<del>Oct 1, 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *3-188* Bureau notified: *7/11/16*

Remarks: *6/30 169 Lawrence 8/15/16*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* Home: *[Handwritten]*

NAME: <i>William Conover Brearley</i>										Certificate No. <i>274, 237</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	5			2	1	36		2			2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3			3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2	5	30		2	5			2	GROUP 2	2				2			
	3	4			3	6			3		3				3			
	4	5			4	7			4		4				4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	8		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	9			2				2		2				2			
	3	6			3				3		3				3			
	4	9			4	36			4		4				4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	4			2	36			2		2				2			
	3	5			3	36			3		3				3			
	4	5			4	4			4		4				4			

NAME: <i>William Conover Brearley</i>										Certificate No. <i>113, 105</i>								
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1					
	2				2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3			3		
	4				4				4		67.50		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	5	67.50	1920.	1					
	2				2	45			2	67.50	2				2			
	3				3	45.75			3	42.75	3				3			
	4				4	57			4	26	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	57		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1					
	2				2	57			2		2				2			
	3				3	57			3		3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	6	57	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	67.50			2		2				2			
	3				3	67.50			3		3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4			



NAME: Brearley, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1137044 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1906

Service: at E. 17 Mich V. I.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>May 15 1909</u>	<u>May 27 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 010

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: BREAST, THOMAS S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 979067 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 2 1/2 years  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Act 6/27/90</u>					
				INCREASE		<u>15 SEP 25 1911</u>	<u>OCT 6 1911</u>
				REISSUE		<u>21 MAY 24 1912</u>	<u>NOV 1912</u>
				INCREASE		<u>27 Sept 23 1916</u>	<u>Dec 9 1916</u>
					<u>38</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NA: *303 William H Brearley*

Certificate No. *7137244*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*8/10 21<sup>20</sup> Building*  
*Deed 26 May 1909*  
*Paid under Deed Brearley, W dau*

NAME: *THOMAS S. BREARLEY*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1909  
*1st of May 11, 1909*

Certificate No. *979067*

Last paid to: *4 months* Rate: *3850*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*30 H.H.* *1264 SH* *10/114* *1922* *10 7 50 CH*  
*12 H.H.* *106450 SH* *114* *11 2 50*  
*12 H.H.* *116450 SH* *114 MTP* *11 2 50*  
*12 H.H.* *6450* *12/7 114 CH* *12 7 CH*  
*12 H.H.* *6450* *114* *1 9 50*  
*15 30 H.H.* *6450* *12/114 CH* *1923* *9 50 CH*  
*16 30 H.H.* *6450* *16320* *8 50*  
*15 H.H.* *64*  
*12 H.H.* *81* *100 CH* *FAVE* *JARD*  
*11 H.H.* *81*  
*12 H.H.* *81*  
*15 H.H.* *81*  
*19 H.H.* *81*  
*11 H.H.* *81 SH* *8 CH*  
*12 6450 SH* *81* *8 50 CH*  
*12 H.H.* *6450* *11180*  
*6450* *114*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Breast, Thomas S

Certificate No.

979067

ARMY INVALID

Law:

OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

2nd Lt A 2 La Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50.	May 1, 1920				June 19, 1925 37
Remarks: Reported '7' 25 1925						

NAME

*Breast Thomas S*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*979067*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
			<i>Dec 27</i>				
Transferred to: NEW YORK N. Y.				Transferred to: <i>Washington - Dec 23/01</i> <i>C/O - Dec 21/01</i>			

Former Roll N

Home:

6-681

NAME THOMAS S BREAST

Certificate No.

979067

Fees

DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH										
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH										
MARCH			6 SH										
APRIL		7 SH	7 SH										
MAY	8 CH	7 SH	6 SH										
JUNE	8 SH	6 SH	6 SH										
JULY	9 SH		SH										
AUGUST	13 SH		SH										
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER	6	7	SH										
NOVEMBER		SH	6 SH										
DECEMBER	6		6 SH										

NAME *Thomas S Breast* Certificate No. *979067*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1907.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

11-5-35

..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final pay</i>	NOV 8 - 1938	
<i>Continued as...</i>		
<i>...</i>	11/5	
<i>...</i>		
<i>...</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *William Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *...* 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *...*

#### ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>...</del>			9/1	inc.	16	Oct 8, 1915	} May 24, 1916 A J
					20	Oct 8, 1919	
					24	Oct 8, 1924	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Oct 8, 1925	

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1925

PROPERTY OF U.S. ARMY

Dist. Bureau

...

Contact Person

Home

0333

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: James Earl Benthall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 13037

Last paid to: ✓ #6 30.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		42	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	9	4 50	1923.	1	10	4 50
	2				2		42		2		90		2	11	4 50		2		
	3				3		42		3		90		3	12	4 50		3		
	4				4		42		4		90		4	1	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		42	1916.	1		90	1920.	1	2	4 50	1924.	1		
	2		36		2		42		2		90		2	3	4 50		2		
	3		36		3		48		3		152	1923.	3				3		
	4		36		4		48		4		152		4				4		
1909.	1		42	1913.	1		48	1917.	1		48	1921.	1				1		
	2		4		2		48		2		48		2				2		
	3				3		48		3		48		3				3		
	4				4		48		4		150		4				4		
1910.	1		42	1914.	1		48	1918.	1		48	1922.	1				1		
	2		42		2		48		2		48		2				2		
	3		42		3		48		3		150		3				3		
	4		4		4		90		4		150		4				4		

GROUP PAID



NAME:

Certificate No.:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
--------	------	----------------------	---------------------	--------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Disb:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
--------	------	----------------------	---------------------	------	--------------	--------

Inc. 20  
 12 Aug 5 1922  
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

James  
 14 Aug 5 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disb:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

6-679

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]*

Certificate No. *[Handwritten Number]*

NOV 1 1908

Rate: *[Handwritten Rate]*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	50	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	50	2		2		2		2	
3		3	50	3		3		3		3	
4		4	50	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]*

Certificate No. *[Handwritten Number]*

Last paid to:

Rate: *[Handwritten Rate]*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4	2		2	
3		3		3		3	14 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	12 4	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	1 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3	2 4	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to [unclear] Payment [unclear]

NAME:

*Breathitt*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

*Capt A. 3 Ky. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue 2</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Head:

*W. A.*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

*Breathitt Peyton S.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1890

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*816573*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Sgt. Co 17th Ky. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 27 May 1912</i>			<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 16 July 15, 1914</i>			<i>May 22 1916</i>				
<i>20 July 15, 1915</i>							
<i>24 July 15 1923</i>							
<i>at the time</i>							
						<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

GROUP 2

Head:

Remarks:

*See Breathitt. Enlist. Co. 17th Ky. Cav. 1890. Separated. Disposition in 1st issue of 1912.*

Former Roll No.

*Act June 27, 1890.*

*1203 J. Mann. Hopkins*

NAME: *John W. [unclear]* Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 50	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
2	18 58 <sup>33</sup>	2	6 10	2		2		2		2			
3	6 60	3	7 60	3		3		3		3			
4	7 50	4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1	7 50	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
2	6 50	2	<b>Dead</b>	2		2		2		2			
3	5 50	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3		3		3		3			
4	6 50	4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1	5 00	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
2	6 50	2		2		2		2		2			
3	6 50	3		3		3		3		3			
4	6 50	4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1	7 50	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	6 50	2		2		2		2		2			
3	6 50	3		3		3		3		3			
4	9 50	4		4		4		4		4			

NAME: *Payton S. Breathitt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. *810 573*

Last paid to: *4 Nov 1912* Rate: *30 50* Remarks: *Pay S. Breathitt Comt.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	7 7	1919. 1	8 X X X	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	10 106	2	X X X X	2		2	
3		3		3	X X	3	270 <sup>00</sup>	3	11 X X X	3	
4		4		4	X	4		4	14 X X X	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4/3	1920. 1	10	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	6 80	2	28 90	2		2	
3		3		3	118	3	20 152	3		3	
4		4		4	48	4	18 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	13/12	1921. 1	X X X	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	28 48	2	X X X	2		2	
3		3		3	25 48	3	X X X	3		3	
4		4		4	27 48	4	X X X	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	10 48	1922. 1	X X X	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	42	2	X X X	2		2	
3		3		3	28 42	3	X X X	3		3	
4		4		4	X X	4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Burial notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME

BREATHOUR, SAMUEL

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1159077

ARMY INVALID.

Act of 11

Service:

Pvt. I, 1st New York Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Orig 12 3 Apr. 1908

3 Feb. 1910

INCREASE

14 Jan 18, 1916 (June 20, 1916)

ISSUE 15 1/2

2250 Jan 18, 1921 1/4

32 1/2

JUN 20 1916



NAME:

*[Handwritten Name]*

G

Certificate No.

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 9	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10.31 ✓	1913. 1	36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10.36 ✓	1913. 2	36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7.36 ✓	1913. 3	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	23.36 ✓	1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1.36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5.36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9.36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7.36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

F-681

NAME:

SAMUEL BREATHOUR.

*[Handwritten Name]*

Certificate No.

1159077

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15.50~~ 32.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 9	46.50	1915. 1	12.96	1919. 1	11	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	46.50	1915. 2	15.46	1919. 2	9.90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	46.50	1915. 3	17.46	1919. 3	96.	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	46.50	1915. 4	17.46	1919. 4	12	1923. 4	150	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	46.50	1916. 1	15.46	1920. 1	13	1924. 1	150	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	46.50	1916. 2	15.46	1920. 2	11.90	1924. 2	150	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	46.50	1916. 3	11.57	1920. 3	16.98	1924. 3	13.150	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	46.50	1916. 4	14.57	1920. 4	11.1	1924. 4	50.00	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	46.50	1917. 1	57	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	50.00	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	46.50	1917. 2	20.57	1921. 2	10.150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	46.50	1917. 3	20.57	1921. 3	12.150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	46.50	1917. 4	20.57	1921. 4	150.	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	57	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	46.50	1918. 2	57	1922. 2	27.150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	46.50	1918. 3	13.40	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	46.50	1918. 4	96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Brian Alida

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

768.312

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

100 days  
Coffin 133 71.01.0

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Orig 12-1 July 13 3 Jan 14

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. Dated Canceled.

Former R-91 No.

6-679

PAYEE JAMES REEVE

FILE No. 5-114223

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. section	1-16-52	F. C.

0 3 4 1

NAME: *Alida Breen*

Certificate No. *768512*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908		1		1911		1		1914		1		1917		1		1920		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Breau John W

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service 862 514  
Musc, K 13, Vt Vol Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	72	Oct 6, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted  
Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Cir =

Reported

JAN 7 1924

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		JUN 10 1918	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		5-10-1912	
		1-1-18	
		1-1-18	
		1-1-18	

Incl. 72 OCT 6 1920

Transferred to:

Home:

Remarks:

Form 10-1-18

Home:

6-651

NAME JOHN W. BREAU.

Certificate No. 862514

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-- 72  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-0871

JANUARY 4 72  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL 4  
 MAY 4  
 JUNE 4 72  
 JULY 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72

NAME:

Certificate No.

First paid for:

Date:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907	1			1907	1	4	57	1907	1	4	72	1907	1	9	4	144				
	2		36		2				2	4	72		2	10	4	72				
	3				3				3	4	96		3	11	4					
	1				1		57		1		96		1	12	4					
	1				1		4		1		96		1	1	4	72				
	1				1		4		1				1	2	4	72				
	1				1		4	07	1	4	120		1	3	4	72				
	1				1		4	57	1	4	214 <sup>53</sup>		1							
	1		4	36		1	4	57	1	4	216		1							
	1		5	58.13		1	4	57	1	4	216		1							
	1			07		1	4	57	1	4	216		1							
	1		57			1	4	7	1	4	216		1							
	1		57			1	4	65	1	4	216		1							
	1		4	7		1	4	10		4	216		1							

GROUP 1 PAID  
 10 JULY 4, 1922



NAME *Finan, Asst?* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *104...* Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*6/24/23 Rec. Dis*

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *111*

Home: *74 Cleghorn St. Newbury Mass.*

NAME *reault, Isidore* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *114 440* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *P D 76 Ill Inf*  
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 4, 1923	April 14, 1926

HOMES Admitted  
Discharged

Died Reported

Remarks: *11/16/28*  
*Wm H. Finance 2/24/28*

NAME: <i>Isaie Breault</i>												Certificate No. <i>3287</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Isaie Breault</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	1	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	18	2	8	2	8			2				2			
3	6	3	8	3	8			3				3			
4	6	4	12	4	12			4				4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	6	2	11	2	11			2				2			
3	11	3	7	3	7			3				3			
4	8	4	4	4	4			4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	30		1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	8	2	30	2	30			2				2			
3	8	3	DEAD	3	DEAD			3				3			
4	7	4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	13	2	GROUP 3	2	GROUP 3			2				2			
3	7	3		3				3				3			
4		4		4				4				4			

NAME  
 Certificate No. **ISAIE BREAULT,**  
 Fees **314440**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 11

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<del>50</del> 72												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Breault, Isaie

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

314440

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
CIVIL

Service:

P' D 76 Ill Inf

Disability:

Chdiarr, res piles and prolapsus of rectum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

ISSUES:

ACT MAY

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

~~Inc 17 24 Sept 90 2 Oct 91~~ ~~Reis 30 27 June 1912 13 May 1913~~  
40 JUN 1 0 1918

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Creany, Carrie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

8-7897

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Name of Soldier:

Creany

Service:

Creany, C. F. Co. 2nd U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES:

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1930				

Fees:

GRG

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

6-679

NAME: Loaie Breault Certificate No. 314440  
 597

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 17 50 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1880

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2	4	50		2			1927.	2		
	3				3	10			3		90		3	4	120		3	4	50	1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4		4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	A M			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50	1928.	3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4			4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	93	120 03		2	4			2	4	150		2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	150		3			1929.	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	15		4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	150		2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4			3	4	150		3			1930.	3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4				4			1930.	4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1880

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	10	4 30		3	11	4 30	1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30	1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			1929.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			1930.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4			1930.	4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 Army WIDOW. Law: Act of \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4 per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fee: \_\_\_\_\_ 318

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Div: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fee: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Div: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: DEC 1917 Death reported by P. M. at Malone N.Y.  
 Remarks: R D no 3 Malone N.Y.  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: *Maria L. Brennan*

Certificate No. *2*

Last paid to: *Maria L. Brennan*

Rate: *100*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14		1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	18	25		2		
	3				3				3	14			3	11	13	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	13	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13		1928.	1			
	2				2				2	14			2	14		24		2		
	3				3				3	14			3	14		24		3		
	4				4				4	15			4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	14			2	14				2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	14			2	14				2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

Trans. by M. Brennan

NAME: *Maria L. Brennan*

Certificate No. *2*

Last paid to: *Maria L. Brennan*

Rate: *Mar. 4, 1908*

Remarks: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3				3				3		
	4				4		8		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		17	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2		30		2				2				2				2		
	3		16		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		7		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		DEAD	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10		2		GROUP		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Breazeale, Alice

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

15145

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Frank

Service:

Oriskany Roberts Co 71 Tex int vols.

71

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 29 Oct 1908	16 Jan 1909
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
INC	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

250

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

July 16 1921

Bureau notified:

Aug 17 1921

Remarks:

W

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Breazeale, Columbus F.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

15145

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt L, 2nd Tenn Inf

Disability

Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	July 30, 1920	
Inc.	15	Sept. 19, 1923	Feb. 9, 1924
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	30	Mar. 24, 1928	Aug. 25, 1928
Inc	30	Aug 29 1929	Sep 19 1929
Inc	72	Aug. 13, 1930	Sept. 8, 1930

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Sept 11, 1920

Reported

Oct 1 1920

Remarks:

Columbus F. Breazeale, alias, Charles F. Breazle.

6-6571

NAME: Alice Breazeale Certificate No. 15145  
 Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	36	2	60	2		2	
3		3	36	3	36	3	60	3		3	
4		4	36	4		4	60	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	60	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	36	2	60	2		2	
3		3	19 36	3		3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	14.33	4	4 60	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	60	1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	60	2	4 60	2		2	
3	36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 40	3		3	
4	8	4	36	4		4	5 60	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	11	4	36	4	4 60	4		4		4	

NAME: COLUMBUS F BREAZEAL  
 Certificate No. 1190491  
 Fees: \$ 2 Dr. C.E. Howe & Co.

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	12	15	15	15	25	25	30	30-50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4																
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4																
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4																
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4																
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4																
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4																
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4																
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4																
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4		40	4 50													
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4		30														
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4																
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4																

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Breazale, Columbus F. alias Charles F. Breazle.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190491* ARMY INVALID. <sup>LAW</sup> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *M. L. 2<sup>nd</sup> Term. Inf*  
Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 30-1920</i>	<i>JUL 14 - 1921</i>				
<i>\$20 fee</i>	<i>Am. Fletcher</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>UG</i>		<i>1921</i>		

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

Home: \_\_\_\_\_

**1921**

6-581

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

**TOPEKA KANSAS**

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

**FEB 23 1915**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

**DEAD**

NAME: Columbus F. Breazale <sup>alias</sup> Charles F. Breazle ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 119049

Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day, Amount, Yr. Qr. Day, Amount, Yr. Qr. Day, Amount, Yr. Qr. Day, Amount, Yr. Qr. Day, Amount, Yr. Qr. Day, Amount. Includes handwritten entries for years 1907-1930 and a note 'GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922'.

NAME: Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: Certificate No.

DEAD

Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day, Amount, Yr. Qr. Day, Amount, Yr. Qr. Day, Amount, Yr. Qr. Day, Amount, Yr. Qr. Day, Amount, Yr. Qr. Day, Amount. Includes handwritten entries for years 1907-1930 and a note 'GROUP 2'.



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

811

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

5/11/18

Bureau notified

6/29/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-67

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

5265

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

W

Service:

Pri co F. Capt Roberts co 1<sup>st</sup> Tex mtd vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 20

23

Feb 1907

5 April 1907

DEAD

REPORTED.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

28 Oct 1918

Bureau notified:

3-11-18 + cd, L McMillen - 113

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wm. B. ...*

Certificate No. *53333*  
GENERAL LAW

Last paid to: *20 25* Rate: *20 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1911	1	11 36	1915	1		1919	1		1923	1		1927	1	
1907	2		1911	2	11 36	1915	2	4 36	1919	2		1923	2		1927	2	
1907	3		1911	3	2 36	1915	3	4	1919	3		1923	3		1927	3	
1907	4		1911	4	3 36	1915	4		1919	4		1923	4		1927	4	
1908	1		1912	1	0 36	1916	1	4	1920	1		1924	1		1928	1	
1908	2		1912	2	13 36	1916	2	4	1920	2		1924	2		1928	2	
1908	3		1912	3	3 36	1916	3	4 36	1920	3		1924	3		1928	3	
1908	4		1912	4	14 36	1916	4	0 14.55	1920	4		1924	4		1928	4	
1909	1		1913	1	3 36	1917	1		1921	1		1925	1		1929	1	
1909	2		1913	2	3 36	1917	2	4	1921	2		1925	2		1929	2	
1909	3		1913	3	3 36	1917	3		1921	3		1925	3		1929	3	
1909	4		1913	4	4	1917	4		1921	4		1925	4		1929	4	
1910	1		1914	1	4 36	1918	1	4 75	1922	1		1926	1		1930	1	
1910	2		1914	2	3 36	1918	2	75	1922	2		1926	2		1930	2	
1910	3	8 36	1914	3		1918	3	GROUP 2	1922	3		1926	3		1930	3	
1910	4	11 36	1914	4	3 36	1918	4		1922	4		1926	4		1930	4	

NAME: *Frank Breazeale*

Certificate No. *5265*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1911* Rate: *\$25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1911	1		1915	1		1919	1		1923	1		1927	1	
1907	2		1911	2		1915	2		1919	2		1923	2		1927	2	
1907	3		1911	3		1915	3		1919	3		1923	3		1927	3	
1907	4		1911	4		1915	4		1919	4		1923	4		1927	4	
1908	1	11 60	1912	1		1916	1		1920	1		1924	1		1928	1	
1908	2		1912	2		1916	2		1920	2		1924	2		1928	2	
1908	3	11 00	1912	3	XVILLE,	1916	3		1920	3		1924	3		1928	3	
1908	4		1912	4		1916	4		1920	4		1924	4		1928	4	
1909	1	7/16 56	1913	1	Widow Alice at ...	1917	1		1921	1		1925	1		1929	1	
1909	2	GROUP 2	1913	2		1917	2		1921	2		1925	2		1929	2	
1909	3		1913	3		1917	3		1921	3		1925	3		1929	3	
1909	4		1913	4		1917	4		1921	4		1925	4		1929	4	
1910	1		1914	1		1918	1		1922	1		1926	1		1930	1	
1910	2		1914	2		1918	2		1922	2		1926	2		1930	2	
1910	3		1914	3		1918	3		1922	3		1926	3		1930	3	
1910	4		1914	4		1918	4		1922	4		1926	4		1930	4	

NAME:

Breazeele, John B.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1180105

NAVY INVALID.

Service:

Seaman, Second Class U.S. Navy

Disability:

Total deafness of both ears and of legs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 40		Aug 27-1917	May 27-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Surrender of pension acct of War Risk Act.

Bureau notified:

SEP 4 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

...

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

...

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

1st B S U S V Inf

Disability:

...

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

HOMES - Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Inc 15 Nov 1, 1923

Dec 10, 1925

Died

Reported

AUG 16 1926

Remarks:

Letter to ...

NAME: *John B Breazeale*

Certificate No. *150105*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *40*

Remarks: *120 ESTABLISHMENT.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>1/11 329.33</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **JOHN J. BREAZEALE,**

Certificate No. *7027430*

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>									
FEBRUARY		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
MARCH		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
MAY	<i>4</i>		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
JULY	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 72</i>								
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>									
NOVEMBER		<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>									
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>									

HECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Breazeale, John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1021430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6*  
 Service: *Pri co B. 2 U.S. vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Rheum, Res dis of heart, & dis of mouth, res of surgery*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>O. Inc.</i>	<i>10-7</i>	<i>April 1899</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12-4</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>29</i>				
<i>a</i>	<i>24 24</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>22</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>82.00</i>	<i>2° 4/2/10.</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Gene Del Hamberg Ark*  
 Former Roll No. *468* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Breazeale, Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. *296941* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *William C*  
 Service: *Pt C 6 P E Mo Mil*  
 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *June 2, 1926*  
 Reported: *JUN 21 1926*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_





NAME:

*Breazeale Sarah A*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*216771*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

*Breazeale William C*

Service:

*Co. 6 P. O. in. 7. 1917*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	------	--------------	--------

		<i>11 July 1911</i>	<i>May 9 1917</i>			
--	--	---------------------	-------------------	--	--	--

Fees:

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

*MISSOURI*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1976*

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*Breazeale Thomas F*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

*495 988*

Disability

*Sgt. I & B, 1" Tenr. V. Inf.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

*72 May 1, 1920.*

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

*Nov 7 1924*  
*37081*

Reported

6-6571

NAME

*Thomas B. Breazeale*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*16141*

Year	Day	Amount	Year	Day	Amount	Year	Day	Amount	Year	Day	Amount	
					84					9	4	30
					33					10	4	30
				4						11	4	30
				4						12	4	30
				4						13	4	30
				4						14	4	30
				4						15	4	30
				4						16	4	30
				4						17	4	30
				4						18	4	30
				4						19	4	30
				4						20	4	30
				4						21	4	30
				4						22	4	30
				4						23	4	30
				4						24	4	30
				4						25	4	30
				4						26	4	30
				4						27	4	30
				4						28	4	30
				4						29	4	30
				4						30	4	30
				4						31	4	30
				4						32	4	30
				4						33	4	30
				4						34	4	30
				4						35	4	30
				4						36	4	30
				4						37	4	30
				4						38	4	30
				4						39	4	30
				4						40	4	30
				4						41	4	30
				4						42	4	30
				4						43	4	30
				4						44	4	30
				4						45	4	30
				4						46	4	30
				4						47	4	30
				4						48	4	30
				4						49	4	30
				4						50	4	30
				4						51	4	30
				4						52	4	30
				4						53	4	30
				4						54	4	30
				4						55	4	30
				4						56	4	30
				4						57	4	30
				4						58	4	30
				4						59	4	30
				4						60	4	30
				4						61	4	30
				4						62	4	30
				4						63	4	30
				4						64	4	30
				4						65	4	30
				4						66	4	30
				4						67	4	30
				4						68	4	30
				4						69	4	30
				4						70	4	30
				4						71	4	30
				4						72	4	30
				4						73	4	30
				4						74	4	30
				4						75	4	30
				4						76	4	30
				4						77	4	30
				4						78	4	30
				4						79	4	30
				4						80	4	30
				4						81	4	30
				4						82	4	30
				4						83	4	30
				4						84	4	30
				4						85	4	30
				4						86	4	30
				4						87	4	30
				4						88	4	30
				4						89	4	30
				4						90	4	30
				4						91	4	30
				4						92	4	30
				4						93	4	30
				4						94	4	30
				4						95	4	30
				4						96	4	30
				4						97	4	30
				4						98	4	30
				4						99	4	30
				4						100	4	30

NAME *Thomas B. Breazeale*  
 Certificate No. *495988*  
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

NAME: *Maunake, Thomas B.*  
Certificate No. *445933*  
SERV: *1st Lt 1st Regt Inf,*  
Disability: *...*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharge: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *to Correct Error of Issue*  
 Former Roll No: *713* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Breback, August*  
Certificate No. *750687*  
SERV: *1st Lt 141st Inf*  
Disability: *...*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharge: *11/26/14* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No: *2030* Home: \_\_\_\_\_





NAME: *Brevant Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826.116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. 8 N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 14, 1916</i>	<i>June 9, 1917</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Brevant Mary* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co. 8 N. Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *withheld in same order to payment*

Transferred from: *Grand* Transferred to: *Grand*

Died: *March 28 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Disability 8/16*

Former Roll No. *6-681*

*Mary Brevant, Grand, Bassing*  
*Co. 8 N. Y. Cav. Canada*

JUN 10 1917 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Mary Spobant*

Certificate No. *826.116*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *12* --- *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 21, 1890*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	21	75	1923.	1	8	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11		1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		95 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	11	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Act of June 21, 1890.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		112 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2		226 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3		17 36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4		21 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1		25 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	15		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

JAN 9 1911 36

NAME

Brebec, Anna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

852907

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1923

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 4 Minn Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Aug. 21, 1928

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Brebec Anna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

852,907

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1913

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pvt B 4<sup>th</sup> Minnesota Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Original 25 January 8, 1918	September 17, 1918
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1918

NAME ANNA BREBEC  
 Certificate No. 852907  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Anna Brebec  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Act of April 12, 1920  
 Certificate No. 852.907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 85	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 25 22 1/2	1926. 4 TO JULY 4, 1927	1930. 4

NAME: *Brebeck, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *3625* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt B H Mann*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JAN 7 1908</i>				
		<i>24</i>	<i>MAR 14 1908</i>				
		<i>24</i>	<i>JUNE 1912</i>				

Died *Nov 8 1917* Accepted order dated *Sept 17 1918*  
 payable to *Anna Brebeck*  
*Haverly, Minn.*

Transferred from: *MAJ GEN* Transferred to:  
 Died: *11/8/17 (enter)* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 3 1918*

NAME: Brebeck, Jane A C (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 758542 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Peter Coons  
 Service: Pt G 28 Wis Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		<i>Oct 17 1930</i>	<i>NOV 15 1930</i>

Died  
 Reported  
 Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: <i>Joseph Baker</i>				Certificate No. <i>305</i>																			
Last paid to: <b>JAN 1908</b>				Rate: <i>25 24</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	1	72		4				4				4		
	1	28	60		1	5	60		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	51	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	17	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	1	60		1				1	4	72		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		39 07	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4		72		4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1		72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	72		4	25	28		4				4				4		
																4 TO DATE OF RATE							

NAME **JANE A C BREBECK**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees *750.12*

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50		50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: Creber James J. (5-1, A. 2.)

Certificate No. 51522 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Creber James J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Reg 28. Inf Div

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Gen	25	Dec 5, 1917	Aug 12, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: 5111 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 20 6-679

NAME: Creber James J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A 1) 1608

Certificate No. 17 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 1st Reg. Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del></del>				

~~Inc 50 May 1, 1920~~

~~Dec 16 1921~~

Transferred to: 84 South 5th St. New York, N.Y.

Died: Dec 16, 1921

Remarks: James J. Creber

Former Roll No. 306600 J. Home: JUN 10 1922

NAME: James A. B. B. B.

Certificate No. 7585-2

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 50

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	71-6	1915. 4		1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	74	1916. 4		1920. 4	4	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 50 <sup>17</sup>	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	5 7/33	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	72	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 7	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2	4	1922. 2	7/3	1926. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	72	1918. 3	4	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	72	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Brebner, Effie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

535,239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APR 19 1918

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Co. 4, 1st Mich. Cav'y

70

ISSUES:

Married 1891

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Sept. 20, 1916	Dec. 5, 1917			
25		Oct. 3, 1917				

Fees:

#12.00 Elliott Haggaman Atty 5/10/18

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES:

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			JUL 2 1922			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 30 1922

6-679



NAME: *Effie Brebner*

Certificate No. *535,239*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: *2-5-30*

Remarks: *GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	11 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	75	1923. 3	11	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	75	1923. 4	12 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	13 75	1924. 1	X 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	11 75	1924. 2	X X	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	11 95 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	3 90	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	11 90	1924. 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	9 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	9 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	12 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>1/11/18 299</i>	1921. 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	8 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

9 4 60  
 10 4 30  
 11 4  
 12 4 30  
 1 4 30  
 2 4 30

*2/3*  
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 3, 1922



NAME: *Jonah*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101657* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*ACT*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*101657 75 10/10/11*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sep 19 1910*

Bureau notified:

*3 798 11/10/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *771*

Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1925

ISSUES.

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

*\$12.00 + \$2.00  
BY ACT OF MAY 1, 1925*

Fees:

*30 May 1, 1925*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Edwin W. ...* Certificate No. *100657*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		550	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		8	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		19	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Fidel ...* Certificate No.

Last paid to: *MAY 2 - 1909* Rate: *12 - 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	9		1915.	2		36	1919.	2			1923.	2	10	4	30	1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	11		1915.	3		4	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4	30	1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	3		1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4	30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5		1916.	2		36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		4	1920.	3	4		1924.	3	3	4	30	1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	11	36	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2		36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
1909.	3		7	1913.	3	4		1917.	3		36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3			
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		48.73	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2		4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		36	1918.	3				1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		36	1918.	4				1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Breck, Henrietta

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 305747

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis

ACT OF MARCH, 1920

Service: P E 17<sup>th</sup> Marine Det

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	1 Sept 90	19 Sept 91

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917

NAME: ...

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ...

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: ...

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Loss:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Bureau:

NAME:

*Hercietta Brech*

936

Certificate No.

*305747*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*8.12* ~~35.30~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N D	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4			4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME:

*Anna Brech*

Certificate No.

*305747*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 1911, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

CEP 5, 1919

Bureau not filed:

JUL 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Jan 29/19

Bureau not filed:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	0			2	3	30		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	30		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	0			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	0			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	1			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4	36		1		74.13		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		11.33		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	64.87		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Beckbill Garret G*  
 Cert No: *933741*  
 Service: *P. S. 101 Ind*  
 Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)  
*1937*  
 Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ARMY INVALID.  
**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Nov 12 19 Jul 07</i>	<i>30 Apr 07</i>			<i>30 18 Jan 16 19</i>	<b>MAR 1913</b>
		<del><i>Nov 15 20 Jan 11</i></del>	<i>1 Feb 11</i>				
		<del><i>Nov 21 19 Jan 12</i></del>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Oct. 17, 1916.* **NOV 23 1916**  
 Remarks: *Check No 2785859 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *941356* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: ~~*Beckbill Garret G*~~ *J. J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *3311011*  
 Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

ARMY WIDOW.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>30 1 11 07</i>			

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *11611*



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*Woodhull Rebecca*  
*10815*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

*Act of June 27, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry*  
*1864-1865*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*Fredericka*  
*116*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry*  
*1864-1865*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*11.11.6*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1-679

NAME:

*Rebecca ...*

Certificate No.

*328 151*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	<i>12</i>		1912.	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

*Mertoria ...*

Certificate No.

*916 230*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*50.*

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: Frederick George

Certificate No. 580,57

ARMY INVALID.

Service: 2-8-123-900

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law: 22, 570

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>2</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Aug 07</del>	<del>Aug 07</del>	30	10	July 14 1916	July 14 1916
<del>Inc</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>2 1/2</del>	<del>2 1/2</del>	40	10	JUN 10 1916	
				Inc.	1	980	

Transferred from: Endowment

Transferred to:

Died: About Feb 14 1922 Bureau notified:

Remarks: File Feb 27 1922

Former Roll No. 232-02 Home: Fredericka (Mecth)

JUL 29 1916 JUL 27 1922 ORIGINAL

NAME: Frederick Lewis

Certificate No. 272305

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: P. F. of Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Paid</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	<del>OCT 7 1912</del>	40	10	JUN 10 1913	
		<u>July 13 1915</u>	<u>Oct 12 1915</u>				
		<u>30 July 13 1920</u>					

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11 1922 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mary Bruchessen

Former Roll No. 1915

JAN 24 1921

OCT 19 1922

Home:

NAME:

*Donald T. ...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

58257

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

2.00/10

Remarks:

502 870

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	35	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10/11/03			3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	10	72		3		90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		<del>4 150</del>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		72		3		118		3		140		3				3		
	4	1			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		GROUP 3		4				4		

6-681

NAME:

*Donald T. ...*

Certificate No.

SEP 4 1912

Rate:

1.50/10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	25	20 60		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		54		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4		54		4	4	72		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		DEAD	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3		54		3	4	116 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Brecheisen, Mary* (3-P. A. 1.) **1135**  
 Certificate No. *272 005* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *U.S.*  
 Service: *Co. 408 1st Div. I.D.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>11th Aug 1918</i>	<i>30 Sept 1918</i>				

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Reported: \_\_\_\_\_  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Home: *3017* **2189** 6-651

NAME **Brecheisen, Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **020759** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Lewis**  
 Service **Pt P 68 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 19 1921</b> <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died		<i>Sept. 15, 1925</i>				
Reported			<b>1921</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME

*Lewis Brecheisen*

Certificate No.

*272 305*

Rate

*30*

Rate

*30*

Remarks

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1	3	30	1			1			1		
1907.	2		1			1			1			1		
1907.	3		1			1			1			1		
1907.	4		1			1			1			1		
1907.	1		1			1			1			1		
1907.	2		1			1			1			1		
1907.	3		1			1			1			1		
1907.	4		1			1			1			1		
1908.	1		1			1			1			1		
1908.	2		1			1			1			1		
1908.	3		1			1			1			1		
1908.	4		1			1			1			1		
1909.	1		1			1			1			1		
1909.	2		1			1			1			1		
1909.	3		1			1			1			1		
1909.	4		1			1			1			1		
1910.	1		1			1			1			1		
1910.	2		1			1			1			1		
1910.	3		1			1			1			1		
1910.	4		1			1			1			1		
1911.	1		1			1			1			1		
1911.	2		1			1			1			1		
1911.	3		1			1			1			1		
1911.	4		1			1			1			1		
1912.	1		1			1			1			1		
1912.	2		1			1			1			1		
1912.	3		1			1			1			1		
1912.	4		1			1			1			1		
1913.	1		1			1			1			1		
1913.	2		1			1			1			1		
1913.	3		1			1			1			1		
1913.	4		1			1			1			1		
1914.	1		1			1			1			1		
1914.	2		1			1			1			1		
1914.	3		1			1			1			1		
1914.	4		1			1			1			1		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
GROUP 3

NAME

MARY BRECHEISEN

Certificate No.

920759

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Brecheisen, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 720709 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: 4. 11. 18' Ohio Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Brig 30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct 7 1918</u>	<u>Oct 1 1922</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No: \_\_\_\_\_

6-670

NAME: Brecheisen, Rebecca (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 634676 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt G 163 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: Sept 11 1924

Reported: SE

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: <i>Mary Frecheisen</i>				Certificate No. <i>720759</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1927*  
*11 9 30*  
*12 4 30*  
*1 4 30*  
*2 4 30*  
*3 4 30*  
*4 4 30*  
*5 4*

6-681

NAME **REBECCA FRECHEISEN**  
 Certificate No. **634676**  
 Fees **634676**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

6-6574

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	------	--------------	--------

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Loss:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from

Columbus,

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

25

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

25 August 1918

30 21 Aug 1918, 29 Oct 1918

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 March 29, 1922, April 20 1922

Transferred from

FOURTH GROUP 3

OCT 7 1922

Topoka, Kans.

Dec 7, 1922 (37)

Chk. # 5162100, dated Oct. 4, 1922, for \$72, canceled.

Former Roll No.

6210, JUN 27 18 90

Home:

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4	1923. 9	4	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	4	1923. 10	4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	1 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4	1923. 12	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4	1920. 1	4	1924. 1	4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4	1924. 2	4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	25	1912. 3	0	1916. 3		1920. 3	4	1924. 3	4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1	4	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4	1926. 2	4	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4	1926. 3	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 5072

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4	1923. 9	4	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4	1923. 10	4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4	1919. 3	4	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4		1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4	1923. 12	8	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4	1920. 1	4	1924. 1	72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4	1920. 4	4	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4	1921. 2	4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4	1921. 3	4	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4	1922. 1	4	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4	1922. 2	4	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAMM Brecher, Henry.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1194421

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt. Co. K, 5th Pa. Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	August 20, 1920.				
Inc.	24	April 16, 1924	July 2, 1924			MAR 24 1925
				Died <i>Feb 24, 1925</i>		
				Remarks:		
				Died <i>Feb 24, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 12, 1925</i>		
				<i>Christina B Brecher</i>		
				<i>Germania</i>		

NAME:

Brecher Henry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1194421

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Private Co. K, 5th Pa. Inf.

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	August 20, 1920	Oct. 24, 1921				

To:

320 L. N. Smith 1007 1021

Transmitted

Date

By

Transmitted

Date

1007 1021 6-6-1

NAME

Certificate No. HENRY BRECHER

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1194421

GROUP 1

RATE— 15 ~~24~~ 24

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY	4	4										
FEBRUARY	4	4										
MARCH	4	4	<del>4</del>									
APRIL	4	4	<del>4</del>									
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4	15									
AUGUST	4	4	27, 29									
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK  
CASHED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Henry Brecher

Certificate No.  
1194421

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	1		1911	1	1		1915	1	1		1919	1	1	9 4 30	1923	1	1	
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	10 4				
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	11 4				
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	12 4				
1908	1	1		1912	1	1		1916	1	1		1920	1	1	1 4				
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	2 4				
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3					
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4					
1909	1	1		1913	1	1		1917	1	1		1921	1	1					
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2					
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3					
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4					
1910	1	1		1914	1	1		1918	1	1		1922	1	1	4				
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	4				
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	4				
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4					

Trans. by  
Payment Card.

PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *James H. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *691315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H. ...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Regt. 105th Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army* ISSUES. MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	<i>24 Oct 1917</i>			
		25 OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Starn ...*

Former Roll No. *1399* 6-679

NAME: *Brecher Rudolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *198724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt 12 30 Ill Inf* Disability:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1917</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 25 1913</i>	
<i>Private</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 July 1913</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 25 1913</i>	<i>MAY 5 E. 151577</i>
				<i>Private</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 25 1915</i>	

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *Ally*

Remarks: *Purpose to correct name from ...*

Former Roll No. *3119 88* 6-681

NAME: *August Drecher*

Certificate No. *637115*

Last paid to: *8*

Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APR 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11		1	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	60				
	2			1911.	2	11		1915.	2	4		1920.	10	4					
	3				3	11		1915.	3	4	38	1920.	11	4					
	4				4	11		1915.	4	1	38	1920.	12	4	30				
	1				1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	30				
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	30				
	3	13	34		3	13		1916.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	85.50				
	4	3	36		4	11		1916.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90				
	1				1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90				
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4					
	3				3			1917.	3	4	36	1922.	3	4					
	4	12			4	4		1917.	4	4	36	1922.	4	4	90				
	1				1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.32	1923.	1	4	90				
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	90				
	4	17			4		38	1918.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4					

NAME: *August Drecher*

Certificate No. *198724*

Last paid to: *8*

Rate: ~~40~~ *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1	4	100	
	2			1911.	2			1919.	2	4		1922.	2	4	50				
	3				3			1919.	3	4	75	1922.	11	4	50				
	4				4			1919.	4	4	75	1922.	12	4	50				
	1	8	30		1			1920.	1			1923.	1	4	50				
1908.	2			1912.	2			1920.	2	4	120	1923.	2	4	50				
	3	8	30		3			1920.	3	4	141	1923.	3	4	50				
	4				4			1920.	4			1923.	4						
	1				1			1921.	1	4	150	1924.	1						
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1921.	2	4	150	1924.	2						
	3	8			3	4		1921.	3	4	150	1924.	3						
	4				4			1921.	4	4	150	1924.	4						
	1				1			1922.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
	3				3	4	75	1922.	3	4	150	1925.	3						
	4				4			1922.	4	4	150	1925.	4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Brechlin Adam F.

Certificate No.

1191204

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Musc., Co. G, 3d Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		12 Oct 23, 1920	July 29, 1921				

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP A.

Dis:

Jan 2, 1923

Bureau notified:

JAN 9 1923

Transferred to:

July 23 1923  
Jennie A. Brechlin  
387 Ashland Ave,  
Oshkosh, Wisconsin

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 5 1923

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Brechlin, Mark A.

Certificate No.

1191204

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		11 Sept, 1920	11 Dec, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dis:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Adam F. Brechlin

Certificate No.

1191204

Last paid for:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1911	1		1915	1		1919	1	9 4 24	1923	1				
	2			2			2			2	10 4 12		2				
	3			3			3			3	11 4		3				
	4			4			4			4	12 4 12		4				
1908	1		1912	1		1916	1		1920	1	1 4 12 CHECK	1924	1				
	2			2			2			2	2 4 12 CHECK		2				
	3			3			3			3	CANCELLED		3				
	4			4			4			4	GROUP 1		4				
1909	1		1913	1		1917	1		1921	1		1925	1				
	2			2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3	8 22		3				
	4			4			4			4	4 36		4				
1910	1		1914	1		1918	1		1922	1	4	1926	1				
	2			2			2			2	4		2				
	3			3			3			3	4 30		3				
	4			4			4			4	GROUP 1 PAID		4				
											TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME:

Last paid for:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

1191204

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1911	1	4	1915	1	4 18	1919	1	9 4	1923	1				
	2			2	5		2	4 18		2	10 4 6		2				
	3			3	6		3	4 18		3	11 4 0		3				
	4			4	7		4	4 18		4	12 4 0		4				
1908	1		1912	1	6	1916	1	4 18	1920	1	1 4	1924	1				
	2	15		2	7		2	4 18		2	2 4 0		2				
	3	8		3	10		3	4 18		3	3 4 6		3				
	4	5		4			4	4 18		4	4 4 6		4				
1909	1	8	1913	1	4	1917	1	4 18	1921	1	5 4	1925	1				
	2	9		2			2	4 18		2	6 4		2				
	3	0		3			3	4 18		3			3				
	4			4	18		4	4 18		4			4				
1910	1	1	1914	1	8	1918	1	4 18	1922	1	4 18	1926	1				
	2	5		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2				
	3	9		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3				
	4	5		4	18		4	4 18		4			4				

NAME: **Breehner, Aaron** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1135450** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Pri 631 Iowa Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. *June 1911*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIG	1215	Apr 1907	2 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **10 Apr 1912** Bureau notified: **3-798 1/2 - 1/23, 2**

Remarks: **Jennings La (writes)**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Breehner, Catherine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **926848** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter**

Service **Pt B, 47th Ind Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Nov 13, 1922	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*9/13 25*

*Nettie E. Bitner*

*450 W. Canal St.*

*Wabash*

*Indiana*



NAME: **Aaron Brechner** Certificate No. **1135450**

Last paid for: **ORIGINAL** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 28 36	2 28 36	2	2	2	2
3 14 42 6	3 23 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 14 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 12 36	1 14 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 20 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 14 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 108	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 13 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 23 72	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME **CATHERINE BRECHNER**  
 Certificate No. **920048**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 10								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: Brechner Catherine

(3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. 926848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pvt B 47th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Nov. 13 1922	Jan 11 1923			
Fees: none						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: Brechner Peter

(3-P.A.1) 3520

Certificate No. 200166

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: P B 47 Ind.

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Remarks: *Chou di'ann resty des of ...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Jan 13</del>	<del>Oct 14</del>	38		JUN 10	
Pris. 21	50	11	Nov 13	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
27	6	Mar 18	21	rest. 72		Jan. 11. 1923	
				Ending Nov 1, 1922 late of death			
				Pay Catherine, widow			
Nov. 1. 1922				NOV			

Former Roll No. 9 L 2858

6-679

NAME:

Catherine Brechner

Certificate No. 926848

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JULY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	205	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3			3	4	30	
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

G-081

NAME:

Peter Brechner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

200166

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 57	1911.	1		64 50	1915.	1		114	1919.	1		9 4 50	1923.	1		
	2		6 51		2		4 57 53		2		114		2		10 4 50		2		
	3		2 17		3		64 50		3		114		3		11 4 50		3		
	4		11		4		64 50		4		114		4		12		4		
1908.	1		7 57	1912.	1		64 50	1916.	1		114	1920.	1		13760	1924.	1		
	2		1 17		2		64 50		2		114		2				2		
	3		2 17		3		64 50		3		4		3				3		
	4		11		4		64 50		4		4		4				4		
1909.	1		6 56	1913.	1		64 50	1917.	1		64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 56		2		64 50		2		64 50		2				2		
	3		6 56		3		64 50		3		64 50		3				3		
	4		6 56		4		64 50		4		64 50		4				4		
1910.	1		6 56	1914.	1		64 50	1918.	1		64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 56		2		64 50		2		64 50		2				2		
	3		6 56		3		64 50		3		64 50		3				3		
	4		6 56		4		64 50		4		64 50		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Brechner Samuel**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service **418 481**

Disability **Pt. E, 118" Ind.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<b>Inc. 72</b>		<b>June 1, 1922.</b>	<b>June 2, 1923.</b>				

Remarks: *City, 1928*  
*Both W. Lawrence 10/17/28*

Approved order dated **MAY 14 1929**

NAME:

*Brechner Samuel*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:

*418481*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Pt. E 118" ind*

Disability:

*Epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 90</del>	<del>20 Oct 90</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>10.318</del>		
<del>12</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>17 JAN 1913</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<del>19</del>		<del>Mar 31, 1916</del>	<del>Apr 1, 1916</del>				
<del>12</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Mar 31, 1921</del>					

Transferred to:

Transferred to:

Discharge:

Discharge:

Home:

*418 481*

Home:

6-681

NAME SAMUEL BRECHNER  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 418481

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72<sup>50</sup>

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

DEAD

NAME Samuel Brechner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 418481

Last paid to Rate: 12.15.1932 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	9	4 50				
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	10	4				
	3				3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	11	4				
	4				4				4		46 <sup>50</sup>		4	8	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	1	4 50				
	2				2	13	36		2	4	50 <sup>47</sup>		2	2	4 50				
	3				3				3	4	57		3	3	4 50				
	4				4				4		57		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150				
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2						
	3				3	4	70 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4				4				4		57		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	150				
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4				4				4		96		4						

GROUP 2 - PAID

4 TO AUG 4, 1922



NAME

(3 - P. A. 1a)

Brechner, Wilson

Certificate No.

781 592

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 47 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		June 10, 1926	July 15, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

JUL 12 1927

Remarks:

781 592 Act of May 1, 1920 JUL 28 1927  
 payable to widow Florentine Brechner  
La Fontaine, Ind

NAME:

*Brechner Wilson*

(3 - P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*781 592*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability

*Pt B 47 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>13 12 21 91</i>	<i>15 June 92</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN</i>
		<i>24 15</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>				<i>AUG 1912</i>
		<i>25 May 18, 1912</i>					
		<i>30 Dec. 3, 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 24, 1916</i>				

Transferred to:

INDIAN RESERVE

Home:

*Lot 5561*

6-081

NAME **WILSON BRECHNER,**

Certificate No. **781592**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	36					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

NAME:

*Wilson Brechner*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*781592*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12.13 24 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 50				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	4 50				
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4	1923. 3	4 50				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4					
1908. 1		1911. 1	13 41 75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50				
1908. 2		1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2		1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50				
1908. 3		1911. 3	7 25 33	1915. 3	75	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	4 50				
1908. 4		1911. 4	7 75	1915. 4	75	1919. 4	4 150						
1909. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 85	1919. 1							
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2					
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3					
1909. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4					
1910. 1		1911. 1	4 4	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1					
1910. 2		1911. 2	75	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2					
1910. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 108	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3					
1910. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4		1923. 4					

Trans. No.  
Payment Bond

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

*Recht August*

(B-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*834264*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Serial

*PA 3-8 my 19*

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				

*Reserve Private*

Transferred from

Transferred to

Post

*...* **FEB 11 1908**

Letter Head No.

Home

NAME:

*Robert Taylor*

(B-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*...*

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Serial

*...*

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>				

REISSUE

**MAY 21 1912**

**NOV 1 1912**

INCREASE

**22 FEB 1 1 1915**

**JUN 1 1 1915**

Address

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Home

Home

**C. H.**

NAME:

*Muguet Brecht*

Certificate No.

*834.264*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>10 5 87</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>ed</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1907. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1907. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1907. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1907. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Bruno R. Brecht*

*Act of May 11, 1913*

Certificate No.

*907.07*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*19 22 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>45</i>	1915. 1	<i>12.57 CH</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>11 57 C.H.</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>45</i>	1915. 3	<i>67 50 Ch</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>45</i>	1915. 4	<i>67 50</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1	<i>67 50</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>45</i>	1916. 2	<i>67 50</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>67 50</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>JAN 22 1913</i>	1916. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>17 C.H.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>12 C.H.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>10 C.H.</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>17 57</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>13 57 C.H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>5</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>10 57 C.H.</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>12 57 C.H.</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brecht Byron Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Service: *10<sup>th</sup> Reg 109 Pa Dist Artillery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 07 13</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>				

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Amount B.N. *450* Name: *D.* G-681

NAME: *Brecht Clara E.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *N 2366* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Frederick E. Brecht*

Service: *Actg. Master's Mate, U.S.N.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 27, 1913</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee for tags & labels 2/13/1913*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2 - 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1920**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 1/31/20 by Lt. Lillie W. Banks* *137 W. Franklin St Baltimore Md*

Former Roll No. *4-23 1920* G-676



NAME: *Byron Jr. Brecht*  
 Last paid to: *12*

Certificate No. *7070-1*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1910.	1			1913.	1			1916.	1		
1907.	2			1910.	2			1913.	2			1916.	2		
1907.	3			1910.	3			1913.	3			1916.	3		
1907.	4			1910.	4			1913.	4			1916.	4		
1908.	1			1911.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1		
1908.	2			1911.	2			1914.	2			1917.	2		
1908.	3			1911.	3			1914.	3			1917.	3		
1908.	4			1911.	4			1914.	4			1917.	4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1915.	1			1918.	1		
1909.	2			1912.	2			1915.	2			1918.	2		
1909.	3			1912.	3			1915.	3			1918.	3		
1909.	4			1912.	4			1915.	4			1918.	4		
1910.	1			1913.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1		
1910.	2			1913.	2			1916.	2			1919.	2		
1910.	3			1913.	3			1916.	3			1919.	3		
1910.	4			1913.	4			1916.	4			1919.	4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: **CLARA E. BRECHT,**

Certificate No. *752366*

Last paid to: **752366** Rate: **25**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		<b>4 36</b>	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		<b>4 36</b>	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		<b>36</b>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		<b>4 36</b>	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		<b>4 36</b>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<b>4 36</b>	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		<b>4 36</b>	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		<b>4 36</b>	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		<b>4 75</b>	1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		<b>4 75</b>	1922.	4		

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT**

**GROUP 3**

*2/12/12 1/2*

NAME OF HOLDER:

*Brecht Frank A.*

(2-P. A. 3.)

CERTIFICATE No.

*715 410*

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

*9011 1/2*

SERVICE:

*Co. 10 Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

GUARDIAN:

*Josephine Murray*

By whom guardian appointed with date: *Feb 1911 vouchers, Board*

Appointed under title of: *Probate Court, Mendota Co., Wis.*

MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS - RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE

*Orig 12 Feb 3, 1910 Jan 20, 1911 Missyra E. M. Feb 3, 1910 Mar 19, 1921*

Notes:

*None.*

Transferred to:

*Allwaukee, Wis*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

*Propped*

Letters of guardianship filed with *Feb 1911 Voucher*

ISSUES:

NAME:

BRECHT, FREDERICK E.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

17212

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

SERVICE:

Acting Masters Mate, U. S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS - RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS - RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

*Reis 15 9 June 1911 5 Dec. 1911*

Notes:

Transferred from:

*WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Date:

*October 28-1912*

Bureau notated:

*NOV 14 1912 3-798*

Remarks:

*28 Oct 12*

*27 Jan 1913*

*Clara E. Brecht #2750*

*#927 No Broadway  
Baltimore  
Md.*

Form R.H.No.

*Act June 27, 1890*

Home:

NAME *Frank A. Brecht*

Certificate No. *715410*

Rate: *12.5*

Remarks: *Josephine Murray*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
<del>1907. 1</del>	<del></del>	1911. 1	<i>7/2 154.47</i>	1915. 1	<i>27 42</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
<del>1907. 2</del>	<del></del>	1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>APR 30 72</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
<del>1907. 3</del>	<del></del>	1911. 3	<i>6 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>72</i>	1919. 3	<i>14</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
<del>1907. 4</del>	<del></del>	1911. 4	<i>9 42</i>	1915. 4	<i>22 42</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
<del>1908. 1</del>	<del></del>	1912. 1	<i>5 -2</i>	1916. 1	<i>14</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
<del>1908. 2</del>	<del></del>	1912. 2	<i>8 42</i>	1916. 2	<i>72</i>	1920. 2	<i>14 42</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
<del>1908. 3</del>	<del></del>	1912. 3	<i>11 42</i>	1916. 3	<i>25 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>16</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
<del>1908. 4</del>	<del></del>	1912. 4	<i>18 42</i>	1916. 4	<i>30 42</i>	1920. 4	<i>17 42</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
<del>1909. 1</del>	<del></del>	1913. 1	<i>17 42</i>	1917. 1	<i>19 42</i>	1921. 1	<i>2/4 42</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
<del>1909. 2</del>	<del></del>	1913. 2	<i>27</i>	1917. 2	<i>23</i>	1921. 2	<i>6/5 35.47</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
<del>1909. 3</del>	<del></del>	1913. 3	<i>21 42</i>	1917. 3	<i>42</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
<del>1909. 4</del>	<del></del>	1913. 4	<i>16 -2</i>	1917. 4	<i>42</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
<del>1910. 1</del>	<del></del>	1914. 1	<i>20</i>	1918. 1	<i>19 42</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
<del>1910. 2</del>	<del></del>	1914. 2	<i>20</i>	1918. 2	<i>18 42</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
<del>1910. 3</del>	<del></del>	1914. 3	<i>24 42</i>	1918. 3	<i>29</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
<del>1910. 4</del>	<del></del>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **FREDERICK E. BRECHT**

Certificate No. **17212**

Rate: **15**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>DEAD</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CE.	CE.
N		28 June 1892	June 1892					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

918

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Fees:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Frederick E. Buehler* Certificate No. *172912*

Last paid to: **March 4, 1908.** Rate: *9.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	6	36	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	5	36	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	5	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	5	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	7		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	7		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Frederick E. Buehler* Certificate No. *574.5444*

Last paid to: **348** Rate: *12.* Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		



NAME: *Robert Johnson* (3-P. A. 1) **1114**  
 Certificate No. *1114* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Service: *1114*  
 Disability: *1114*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	15	May 9, 1914	Sept 19, 1916				
AMOUNT	15 <sup>50</sup>	77 Dec 21/12	Oct 30/12				
Fee	22 <sup>50</sup>	May 9, 1914					
Place of Issue	PHILADELPHIA PA						
Date	May 9, 1917		MAY 21 1917				
Remarks							
Parent R. No.							

NAME: *Robert Johnson* (3-P. A. 1) **37000**  
 Certificate No. *37000* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: *37000*  
 Disability: *37000*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	228	June 07					
AMOUNT	520						
Place of Issue	St. Barth Liberty Delaware O.						
Date	July 20 1915						
Remarks	Columbus						
Parent R. No.	NOV 13 1915						
Remarks	Benjamin K. Brown, 215 Lincoln St., Newark, N.J.						

NAME: W. H. [unclear] Certificate No. 702460

Last paid to: 1111 Rate: 18.50 19 19 Remarks: [unclear]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	46.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	46.50	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	17	30	1902	4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4		46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2		46.50		2				2				2		
	3	5			3		46.50		3				3				3		
	4	4			4		46.50		4				4				4		

NAME: W. H. [unclear] Certificate No. 802460

Last paid to: 1111 Rate: 18.50 19 19 Remarks: [unclear]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	11	42.50		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	17 1/2	51.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1		28.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	3	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *A. J. ...*

110 1761

110.831

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

46 5 13

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION
REISSUE		12 (1 hr.) 26/07	Jan. 11/08				
INCREASE		15 Feb. 28/08	Mar. 11/08				
ADD		20 May 2/08					

PHILADELPHIA

Jan. 27 1914

FEB 16 1914

NAME: *Brecht Josephine*

68907 (G-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *023408*

ARMY WIDOW.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Frank A.*

Service: *Pri. 6 Co. 3rd. Coast Art.*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		27 Oct. 1908	Mar. 11/08	W. Maszys	7th Oct. 1908	12 Mar. 1909

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: 40

Jonathan Brecht

DEAD

Certificate No. 910,851

Last paid to: 1761

Rate: 12; 15; 20; 25; 30; 35; 40; 45; 50; 55; 60; 65; 70; 75; 80; 85; 90; 95; 100

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4	125	1911. 4	15	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	13 48	1912. 1	6 11.5	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	112.60	1912. 2	11.5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	45	1912. 3	60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	45	1912. 4	10	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	45	1913. 2	90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	45	1913. 3	90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	45	1913. 4	11	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	50	1914. 2	82	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	50	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	50	1914. 4	PROVE	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

6-681

NAME: Josephine Brecht

Certificate No. 23-08

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	100	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/8 42	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Wright Louisa*

(1-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.:

*000627*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*General Law*

Name of Soldier:

*Wright*

Service:

*Co. R. 20. 2. 2. 2.*

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 Mar 1905</i>	<i>22 Nov 1905</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died:

*1918*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Check No. 2855 Dated 1/20/18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

*1276*

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 8, 1924

(2-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>SSOF</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11/11/1914</i>	<i>1923</i>				

Fees:

*50.00*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

*Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 APR 10 1916*

Died:

Remarks:

\*CEL. NO.

I. B. N.

MADE

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Louisa B. Licht* CIVIL WIDOW #240

Certificate No. 600637

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	36	4	4 36	4	4 61 <sup>13</sup>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *4* AGE 60 MAR 5 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	17 18 BMS	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 18	2	4	2	18	2		2	
3		3	18	3	4	3	6	3		3	
4		4		4	18	4	18	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 18	1916. 1		1920. 1	X X	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 18	2		2	X X	2		2	
3		3	8	3	18	3		3		3	
4		4	7 18	4	26 18 mth	4	18	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	18	2	4 18	2		2	
3		3		3	4 18	3	4	3		3	
4	1 18	4	18	4	18	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	18	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	2 18	2	4	2	7 18	2	X X	2		2	
3	9 18	3	18	3	21 18	3		3		3	
4		4	8	4	7 18	4		4		4	

Trans. Payment Card.

NAME:

*Brecht Mary*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

1026

Name of Sailor:

SEAL:

*70*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

*12 APRIL 19, 1900*

INC. *20 July 20-1917 May 22-1917*

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

*7/2/11*

Bureau notified:

AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*3/1/1*

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Brecht Mary G

Certificate No.

838 322

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

*ACT MAY 3, 1908*

Name of Sailor

Theodore C.

Service

Acting 1st Asst Engr-U S-N

6-6576

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

*30 May 1, 1920*

Died

*11/13, 1926*

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Mary G. Precht Certificate No. 830322

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1	6		1915	1	4	36	1919	1			1923	1		
	2				2	6			2			1919	2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3			1919	3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908	2			1912	2			1916	2			1920	2			1924	2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909	1				1	4			1		4	36		1			1		
	2			1913	2			1917	2				1921	2			1925	2	
	3				3	4			3		4	39 <sup>73</sup>		3			3		
	4				4				4					4			4		
1910	1		4 36		1				1		75		1				1		
	2		24	1911	2		36	1915	2		75	1919	2			1923	2		
	3		10		3		36		3		5		3				3		
	4		11		4				4		75		4				4		

6-681

NAME MARY G. PRECHT

Certificate No. 830322

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6-6571

NAME: *Brecht Mary G.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *838.322* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *The Dow*

Service: *Acting 1st Asst Eng. U. S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS - 52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 19 1918** 6-676

NAME: (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Sailor:

ISSUES.				MINORS - 52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mary G. Bricht*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *838,322*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *2330*

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>2/27/18 2167</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>6 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3 41 20</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**GROUP 3**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brecht, Michael 4-1-1900  
 GRADE: 110675 **ARMY INVALID.**  
 SERVICE: 10122 C-1  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11-19-00	11-19-00				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC - 1910

Remarks:

31

Home:

6-681

NAME:

**BRECHT, THEODORE C.**

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

24224

**NAVY INVALID.**

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907.~~

Service:

Acting Asst. Engineer 2nd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Jan 18 1909</u>	<u>FEB 19 1909</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>16 Jan 1914</u>	<u>9 Feb 1914</u>
<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>15</u>		<u>APR 16 1912</u>				
<u>REISSUE.</u>							

Fees:

Nov 2, 1917

609-22nd St NW

Transferred from: San Francisco, Mary G.

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to: Washington, D. C.

Died:

7200-2-1917

Bureau notified:

DEC-1-1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5782688 - D. d. DEC 4 1917 - Canceled.

FEB 13 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No.

530 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-677

NAME: *Victor A. ...*

Certificate No. *406675*

Last paid to:

Rate: *17*

Remarks: *41.10*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	0		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0 30		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16 21			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

THEODORE C. BRECHT

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

24224

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 15 = 30.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/1	147	1911.	1	7	15	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3	36		2	6	5		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	36	1912.	1	7	Pmt	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7	45		2	1	90		2				2				2		
	3	2	36		3	5	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	40.60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	1	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3		90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	2/27/1859			2				2				2		
	3	7			3		90		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4	5	25		4		90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brechtel George F*

(3-P. A. 1)

2380

Certificate No. *610161* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri 2 & Mich Cav*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>June 1891</del>	<i>13</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	
				<i>10</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Oct 1914</i>	
				<i>18</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Oct 1918</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Nov 1923</i>	<i>June 1913</i>

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Post: *11/3/13*

Bureau notified: **1913**

Transferred to: *Boone*

Accrued order dated *Jan 10 1914*

payable to widow *Sarah A*

Home: Roll No. *1813*

Home: *1421 Tama St. Boone, Iowa*

6-651

NAME: **Brechtel, Johann**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **330512** ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Pt Troop A 2 U S C**

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Feb 27 1926*

Reported: *MAY 5 1926*

Remark:

NAME:

*George F Brechtel*

Certificate No.

*610161*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 13*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	INC.		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	INC.	
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	11 30		3				3				3		
	4				4		39		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	2/9/14	17 33	To date of death	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

JOHANNA BRECHTEL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

770 5 11

GROUP 1

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-6574

NAME:

*Trechsel, Johanna*  
Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*Peter*  
*Co Troop A. & B. S. C.*

Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1917*

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

*8 25 July 90*

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

*5 Aug 1892*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Martha Dornier*  
Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:

*ACT APRIL 19, 1917*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*Company*  
*Co 4th Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

*July 12 1900*

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

*Johanna Brechtel*

Certificate No.

*8395/2*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*8-12-25-30*

Remarks:

*ACT UP MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 4		1915. 2 4		1919. 2 4	75	1923. 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 5		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	98	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>34</i>	1912. 3 5		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4</i>	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6</i>	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4</i>	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.13	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2 4		1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Dorothy J. Brechtel*

Certificate No.

*8330*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*5-30*

Remarks:

*ACT UP MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4		1919. 3 4	75	1923. 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4 4	75	1923. 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4		1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	74.13	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME.

Breck, Annie

16021 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

6584

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John M

Service:

Pt. I (2 Bn)

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17 June 1908				
Increased to \$5 per month from April 15, 1908, by Act of May 11, 1915.						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Breck, Clement

(P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1005790

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1915

Law:

Service:

was a 55 U.S. Col Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1915

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 June 1908	1 Sept 1910			JUN 10 1918	
		16 Sept 1912					
		2 16 Mch 1916					
		2 16 Mch 1920					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sanatoria Miss

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 2 1922

6-681

NAME:

*Anna B. ...*

Certificate No.

*(5511)*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		<del>36</del>	1919.	1		50 90 72 7	1923.	1		<i>7. each 9111</i>
	2				2		8 36		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2		<b>36</b>		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3		<b>36</b>		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Edward Brock*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

Last paid to:

*10-4 Aug 1910 12 280 38 50*

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		114	1915.	1		114	1919.	1		114	1923.	1		
	2				2		2 36		2		4 114		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 114		3				3		
	4				4		2 36		4		4 114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		55 00	1920.	1		114	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		6 36		2		4 114		2		
	3				3				3		6 36		3		151 00		3		
	4				4				4		4 114		4		150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 114	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 64 50		2		4 150		2		
	3				3				3		4 64 50		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 114		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 64 50		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2		
	3				3				3		94 20		3				3		
	4				4				4		114		4				4		

NAME: *Breck, Clement* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1005730* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Misc A. 55 use vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>10 3 June 1899</i>	<i>29 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1005730*

Transferred to:

Date:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-51

NAME: Breck, George (3 P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1081946 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Capt L 1 N.Y. V L Arty  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc 72		June 6 1922	Sept 1 1922			
Remarks:				Date: <i>Oct. 5. 1925</i>   Reported: <i>OCT 14 1925</i> <i>S. 1081</i>		

*SEP 11 1923*

NAME: *Clement Breck*

Certificate No. *1005730*

Last paid *1910* Rate: *10*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>127</i>	1911. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>30</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>INDOEVILLE.</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME *GEORGE BRECK*

Certificate No.

*1081946*

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— *72*  
*50*

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 8	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME: *Breck George*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1987946*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. L. NY 74*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Disability: *Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 March 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 20</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>OCT 1 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1930</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N Y*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *James ...*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100000*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>Nov 24 1912</i>			<i>21 Aug. 23/12</i>	<i>June 30/16</i>

Fees:

Died: *June 28 1916*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 30 George Brock  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30/40 50

ACT OF MAY 7, 1920  
Certificate No. 124 / 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	50	1911. 1	50	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	13 43 90	1911. 2	50	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 130	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 45	1911. 3	50	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 130	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 50	1911. 4	60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	50	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 50	1912. 2	60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 151	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 40	1912. 3	75 25 50	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 70 20	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	40	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 60	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 60	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 60	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 60	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO A:

NAME: 60-a George L. Brock  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15/18 21 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1923  
Certificate No. 1,139,577

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	15	1911. 1	15	1915. 1	60	1919. 1	40	1923. 1	40	1927. 1	
1907. 2	15	1911. 2	15	1915. 2	63	1919. 2	40	1923. 2	40	1927. 2	
1907. 3	15	1911. 3	15	1915. 3	63	1919. 3	40	1923. 3	40	1927. 3	
1907. 4	15	1911. 4	15	1915. 4	63	1919. 4	40	1923. 4	40	1927. 4	
1908. 1	1000	1912. 1	115	1916. 1	63	1920. 1	40	1924. 1	40	1928. 1	
1908. 2	115	1912. 2	115	1916. 2	63	1920. 2	40	1924. 2	40	1928. 2	
1908. 3	115	1912. 3	115	1916. 3	63	1920. 3	40	1924. 3	40	1928. 3	
1908. 4	115	1912. 4	115	1916. 4	63	1920. 4	40	1924. 4	40	1928. 4	
1909. 1	115	1913. 1	4 54 20	1917. 1	63	1921. 1	40	1925. 1	40	1929. 1	
1909. 2	115	1913. 2	115	1917. 2	63	1921. 2	40	1925. 2	40	1929. 2	
1909. 3	115	1913. 3	115	1917. 3	63	1921. 3	40	1925. 3	40	1929. 3	
1909. 4	115	1913. 4	115	1917. 4	63	1921. 4	40	1925. 4	40	1929. 4	
1910. 1	115	1914. 1	115	1918. 1	63	1922. 1	40	1926. 1	40	1930. 1	
1910. 2	115	1914. 2	115	1918. 2	63	1922. 2	40	1926. 2	40	1930. 2	
1910. 3	115	1914. 3	115	1918. 3	63	1922. 3	40	1926. 3	40	1930. 3	
1910. 4	115	1914. 4	115	1918. 4	63	1922. 4	40	1926. 4	40	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO A:

NAME: *Wick, William*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5273*

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.*

Service: *Par 1, Myr LA*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 27th 01</i>	<i>26 Feb '02</i>	<i>George A</i>	<i>6th Mch 01</i>	<i>24 Oct 07</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUN*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks: *Married May 5, 1905*

Former Roll No.

1-679

NAME: *Becker Lloyd*

5273 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *330*

ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Par 3 25th Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 1912</del>	<del>27 13 1912</del>	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>17 Mch 1913</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>17 Mch 1918</i>	<i>" " E. 24 18</i>	

Fees:

**Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Remarks:

NAME: *Lillian M Brock*

Certificate No. *528443*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *\$12*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>25.40</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>40.40</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>34</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>70</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Lloyd Brock*

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *40 - 78 24 3 - 50*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>18/6 2 73</i>	1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>36</i>	1911. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>7</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>36</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>43 40</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2	<i>54 40</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>36</i>	1913. 3	<i>54 21</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>0</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr. 1917	24 Sept. 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Oct 6, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

910001

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George L

Service

Pt A 22 N Y Mil Inf - Com Sgt 25 N Y Inf

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 23, 1921				
		May 1, 1920				

Died:

Reported:

Remarks:



NAME: *Mary H. Breck*  
 Last paid to: *AR 1905* Rate: *20* **30**

**CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Certificate No. *547* *675*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	9	4	90	1			
	2		1911.	2	12	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	10	4	30	1927.	2
	3			3			3	4	36		3	4	75	11	4			3
	4			4			4	4	36		4		75	12	4			4
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2			2	8		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		2
	3			3	11		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	30		3
	4			4	4		4	4	36		4			4	4	30		4
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	5	4		1929.	1
	2	9	36		4		2	4	30		2	4	90					2
	3	10					3	4	60		3	4	90					3
	4	11		4	4	30		4	69.67		4	4	90					4
1910.	1	12		1	4		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1			1930.	1
	2	7		1914.	2	4	1918.	2	4	36		2	4	90	2			2
	3	9			3	4		3	4		3	4						3
	4	8		4	4	36		4	75		4							4

NAME **MARY H BRECK**

Certificate No. **916031**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

NAME: Breck Mary H.

(1-P.A.2)

Certificate No. 916031 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 11th May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Pvt A 22nd NY Mil Inf & Com Sgt. 22nd NY M C Inf

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		30 Jul 23 1921	Jul 11 1922			

Fee: none  
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified. Transferred to: Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Frank Michael E.

SPECIAL ACT (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 1044267 ARMY INVALID.

Law: 11th May 1, 1920

Service: 2nd A Mass Inf  
Disability: 100% (100% disability)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INDE-SE	24	Aug 1 1914	SEP 1 1914				

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON

Transferred to: Bureau notified.

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1914

6-681

NAME: MARY H. BRECK

Certificate No. 918031

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: UP OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10		2		
	3				3				3				3		11		3		
	4				4				4				4		12		4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1		1		
	2				2				2				2		4		2		
	3				3				3				3		4		3		
	4				4				4				4		30		4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2		1		
	2				2				2				2		4		2		
	3				3				3				3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Mary H. Breck*

War with Spain. SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1014363

Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72 EH	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		7 72 EH	1923.	1		
	2				2		11 72 EH		2		4 72		2		7 24		2		
	3				3		15 72 EH		3		7 72		3		8 24		3		
	4				4		7 72		4		7 72		4		9 24 EH		4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72	1915.	1		7 72	1919.	1		7 24	1923.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2		7 72		2		8 24		2		
	3				3		7 72		3		7 72		3		9 24		3		
	4				4		11 72 T.H.		4		7 72		4		24		4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 72 T.H.	1915.	1		7 72	1919.	1		24	1923.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2		7 72		2		24		2		
	3				3		11 72 T.H.		3		7 72		3		24		3		
	4				4		18 72 T.H.		4		7 72		4		24		4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 72 T.H.	1915.	1		7 72	1919.	1		24	1923.	1		
	2				2		12 51 EH		2		7 72		2		24		2		
	3				3		11 51 EH		3		7 72		3		24		3		
	4				4		10 72 EH		4		7 72		4		24		4		

6-681

NAME: **Breck Michael** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1084363** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Regt 16 2 Mass Vol Inf**

Disability: **Mal poisoning & dis. of lung.**

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 18		8 Feb 1899	1 July 1904				
112		1 Apr 1903					
Inc 17		26 Sept 1904	31 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D.C. Columbus 1904** Bureau notified:

Transferred to: **AUGUSTA, ME. JUN 22 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **21 E 22**

NAME: (faded) (3 P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. (faded) **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: (faded)

Service: (faded)

**W** ISSUES: **MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc. 20		Oct 23 1910				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30	Mtg					

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks: **Apr. 13, 1920 (P.M.)**

Former Roll No. Home:

SEP 20 1918



NAME: Michael E. Buck

Certificate No. 1084365

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at: Rate: 17-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<u>14 51 H.H.</u>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<u>15 51 H.H.</u>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>16 51</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>8 51</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>10 51</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>9 51</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>Transferred</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<u>GROU...</u>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 20 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<u>4</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<u>4</u>	1919. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<u>4 36</u>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 75</u>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>5</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>8</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4	<u>4 36</u>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>10</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<u>4 60</u>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>9</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<u>4 60</u>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>8</u>	1913. 3	<u>4</u>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<u>7</u>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<u>4 60</u>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>6</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1	<u>4 60</u>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<u>5</u>	1914. 2	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 2	<u>4 75</u>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<u>4</u>	1914. 3	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 3	<u>4 75</u>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<u>3</u>	1914. 4	<u>4 36</u>	1918. 4	<u>4</u>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: Breckbill Abraham T (S. P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 572460 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1876  
 Service: 1876-1878  
 Disability: 1876-1878

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	20	July 07	30	July 07		
Inc	20	21	July 11	29	July 11		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Dial:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. 32-02 Home:

NAME: Breckbill Amanda J (S. P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 846.852 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1917  
 Name of Soldier: William  
 Service: Pr. S. 163 O. Inf

CLASS.	BY	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Org	25	Nov 23, 1917	June 10, 1918			
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1918

NAME:

*William F. Davis*

Certificate No.

*572400*

Last paid to:

*M. 1 1907*

Rate:

*15.00*

Remarks:

*200*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	6/1	1.40	1911.	1	70	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
1907.	2			1911.	2	12		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2			
1907.	3	9	45	1911.	3	12	52 <sup>17</sup>	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3			
1907.	4			1911.	4		80	1915.	4		Columbus,	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4			
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11/12	35 <sup>33</sup>	1916.	1	1/26/12	1	1/26/12	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
1908.	3	9	45	1912.	3		GROUP	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3			
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4			
1909.	1	11	75	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
1909.	3	11	45	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3			
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4			
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
1910.	3	10	45	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3			
1910.	4		45	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4			

NAME:

*Amanda J. Breckbill*

Certificate No.

*846.850*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

*GROUP 3*

NAME: *Breckbill Catharine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *834099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT*

Name of Soldier: *Michael* 1. 1920

Service: *1 Lt. + Com. of subsistence 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1-1-1917</i>	<i>10-1-1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 5-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 9-1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME *Breckbill, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *539 526* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service *Pt & Corp A 148 Pa Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1921</i>				<i>10/10/26</i>

Remarks: *24 letters*

6-571

NAME: Catharine Breckbill Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: 30 MAY 1, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		GRO		3		
	4				4				4				4		12/14 2020		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 75	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **JACOB BRECKBILL.**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees **539526**

ADD 1934

GROUP 1

RATE-- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

6-6571

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* MA (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
 Service: *[Handwritten]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
 Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Private</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>72</del>	Private	4	JAN 3 1913	<i>[Handwritten]</i>
Private	4	20	72	Private	4	JUN 10 1919	<i>[Handwritten]</i>
				Inc.	72	FEB 23 1921	JUN 7 1921
Transferred from: <b>P 17</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAR. 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of April 10, 1903~~  
 Name of Soldier:  
 Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	73	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to: **MAR 1**  
 Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau notified: *[Handwritten]*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* 6-67



NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 9	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 10	4 144	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	0	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 11	4 144	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	0	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 12	4 144	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 112 00	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 72	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 72	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	4 72	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4 72	1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	4 72	1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4 72	1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID PAID 1929 1929

6-661

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	0	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 95	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	60	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	

GROUP 3

6-661

0450

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **MERRILL, MARGARET A**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

923151  
Name of Soldier

**Fred J**

Service

**Capt Batty B 1 Conn Hy Arty**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	Nov 6 1922

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Fred J		Aug 6 1925

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Oct. 26, 1929*

NAME: **MERRILL, MARGARET A**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

**923,151**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier:

**Fred J.**

Service:

**Captain Battery B, 1st Conn Heavy Artillery.**

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	10	May 5, 1922	Nov 6, 1922	Fred J.	May 5, 1922	Aug 6/25
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees:

**P. Annual Renewal 10**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Reason certified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**NOV 1 1922**

NAME: MARGARET A BRECKBILL

Certificate No. 923,151

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1900

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	20 + 4	24	24	30	30	30						
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	20 24 4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	8 2 4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	19 11 4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	10 24 4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	15 24 4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	14 24 4	4	20 14 4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: MARGARET A BRECKBILL Certificate No. 923,151

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. & Paid.  
Layman's Card.

NAME: *Breckbill, Michael*

*68.*

(3-P. A. I.)  
2009

Certificate No. *1070667*

ARMY INVALID **DEAD**

ISSUED BY: ACTING MAYOR  
DATE OF FEB 6, 1907

Remarks: *1st Comd of Subs., 1st Cav. Regt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>15 Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mich 26/07</i>				
		<del><i>20 Apr. 30/07</i></del>	<del><i>Mich 30/07</i></del>				
		<i>30 May 17/12</i>	<i>Mich 24/12</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Date: *Jan. 2, 1917*

Business Certificate: **JAN 28 1917**

Check No. *3447220* Dated **FEB 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *W*

NAME: *Breckbill, Amanda J.*

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *AW*

Remarks:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Date: *Nov 3, 1917*

Business Certificate: **DEC 8 1917**

*3-888*

Remarks: *558-85*

Business Certificate: **DEC 4 1917**

*Nov 3 17*

*Columbus Grove Ohio*

Former Roll No. **JUN 21 1915**

Home:

NAME:

68

Michael Breckbill

Certificate No.

1070661

Last paid to:

2003

Rate:

15 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		43.90		2		50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		7.45		3		0		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		15		4		0		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		15	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6.15		2		60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8.45		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7		4		0		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		<del>4</del> 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9.75		2		90		2				2				2		
	3		6.45		3		90		3				3				3		
	4		60		4		0		4	12/14	59.25		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2		40		2		GROUPE		2				2		
	3		6		3		90		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		0		4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME:

William

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		72		2				2		
	3				3		9		3		72		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		72		2				2		
	3				3		10		3		70		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		72		2				2		
	3				3		72		3		72		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4		
1910.	1		50.40	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4		2		648		2				2		
	3		10		3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4		GROUPE		4				4		



NAME: *William William* (G-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *688-557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *49-140*  
 Service: *P. F. 3. 0. 000*  
 Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>12 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Apr 07</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:  
 Discharge: Reason thereof:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *499-02* Home:

NAME: *Breckeen, Susan J.* (G-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *520175* ARMY: WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Levi R.*  
 Service: *Sgt co F / Ala & Tenn vid vol Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
			<i>23 Sept 1901</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Discharge: Reason thereof:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *177*

NAME: William Buckle Certificate No. 688,557

Last paid to: 3-N Rate: 2- Remarks: 29,220

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1	3/3	1.70	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 32	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 32		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>Grouped. Payment under Bond Law</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>Group 3</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Susan J. Breckeen DEAD Certificate No. 520175

Last paid to: 8 31 Rate: 15 Remarks: OXVILLE,

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1		1270	1911.	1	8	31	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		19		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Breckenridge, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 2137  
 Service: ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
 Disability: 1912-1913

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ISSUED	15	21 Feb 1907	APR 15 1907	D	Mar. 27, 1914	Accrued order dated Oct. 27, 1915	
Reissue	22 1/2	1 June 1907	18 June 1907		payable to widow	Catherine Breckenridge	
		MAY 31 1913	JUN 13 1913		(Difference in spelling name no bar to payments)	Long Prairie, Minn.	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: 27 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 3127 Home: NOV 2 1915

NAME: Breckenridge, Adaline (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 35369  
 Name of Soldier: John M.  
 Service: PCB 85 Ill 3rd Lt 8 8 1912  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDS
		Orig. 12 29 Dec 1911	18 Jan 1912			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Charles Breckenberg Certificate No. 819,877  
 Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 22<sup>50</sup> Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8 50	1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11 15	1911. 3	7 20	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 15	1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	NOV 13 63.	1919. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 35	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 60	1912. 2	8 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 60	1912. 3	8 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 60	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 60	1913. 1	17 83	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	67 50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	67 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	67 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3	67 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Adaline Breckenridge Certificate No. 393 | 735,369  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	2 20	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 CG	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	G	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
increase	12	Act April 10, 1930				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled.

Former Roll No.

1/15

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	30 ACT	MBER 1, 1922				

Fees:

JUL 14 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Wm. ...* Certificate No. *487 801*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: **8 12** Remarks: *...*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	2		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2		
	3	5			3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4	6			4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1	30		1912.	1	5 C/O 40		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 36			2	5 30			2				2				2		
	3	8 44			3	2			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	1 30			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	3			4				4				4		

NAME: *Alta M. B. ...* Certificate No. *...*

Last paid to: *...* Rate: *...* Remarks: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4		2		
	3				3				3	14			3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		42	1 4 20	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	20			2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3	16	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	12			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4		1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4			2		31		2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4	36	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2		4	36		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3		4	36		3	
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. ... Payment Card.

NAME:

*W. H. ...*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*563792*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*Charles H.*

*Act of April 19, 1908*

Service:

*...*

ISSUES:

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>	<i>...</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Diol:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No. ... Dated ... Cancel.

Former Roll No.

**BOSTON, MASS.**

NAME:

*Wreckonridge Bertha A.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*531391*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

*John*

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Service:

*Priv. Ensign. Batty "His L. A."*

ISSUES:

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>23 Aug. '02</i>			

*Inc 30 May 1. 1920*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Diol:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*...*

Former Roll No.

*137*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **AMELIA M. BRECKENRIDGE,**

*Act April 15, 1908*

555

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	26		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Bertha M. Breckenridge*

Certificate No.

539391

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 70		2		
	3				3	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	11-6			4		36		4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3		13 31		3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		13 36		4	11			4				4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	1	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.73	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	'8		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Breckenridge Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.) 8116

Certificate No. *618522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1916*

Name of Soldier: *Grant W.*

Service: *2 Lt. 6733 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st 16 Nov 05</i>	<i>21 Nov 06</i>			
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau not filed: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *GL 8169* (6-679)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *Breckenridge Charles J.* 485 010 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: \_\_\_\_\_  
Disability: **Pt E 1 Mass Cav**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
<b>Inc 72</b>		<b>April 13, 1926</b>	<b>June 17, 1926</b>				

Remarks: *Oct 14 1926*  
*inc 72*  
*30 1 1926*

NAME: *Carrie Breckenridge*

Certificate No. *485010*, 1920  
*618572*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	17 65	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 45	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: **CHARLES A. BRECKENRIDGE,**

Certificate No. **485010**  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				72								
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				



NAME: Breckenridge, Charles (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 485,011 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Pvt, Co. 1 Mass. Cav.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Reg 12</del>	<del>1st Lieut</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>8 June, '17</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>April 23, 1915</del>	<del>June 27, 1915</del>
<del>Reg 15</del>	<del>2nd Lt</del>	<del>1910</del>	<del>May 1910</del>				
<del>Reg 25</del>	<del>1st Lt</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>27 Sept. 1912</del>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Death: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Bar No. 328 **CLASS** 1915 Honor:

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3 - P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. Breckenridge, Charles D. **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
731 913 **ARMY INVALID** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt II 148 Ohio Inf  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		Nov. 15, 1926	Apr 7, 1927				

Remarks: Relatives Family  
1912 - Remounted  
Remains  
at home  
at home

NAME: Charles A. Breckenridge ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1358 485,010

Last paid to: 4 June, 1918 Rate: ~~50~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	15	75	1918.	1	4	120	1927.	1	4	150
	2	13	13 75	1911.	2	20	4 75	1919.	2	4		1927.	2	4	50
	3			1911.	3	13	4 90	1919.	3	4	120	1927.	3	4	50
	4	6		1911.	4			1919.	4	4	120	1927.	4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6	4 90	1920.	1			1928.	1	4	50
	2	6		1912.	2	6	4 90	1920.	2			1928.	2	4	50
	3	8		1912.	3	8	4 90	1920.	3	4	161	1928.	3	4	50
	4	8		1912.	4	4	4 75	1920.	4	4	15	1928.	4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	11	4 90	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2		4 90	1921.	2	4	150	1929.	2		
	3	4		1913.	3	4	4 90	1921.	3	4	150	1929.	3		
	4	13		1913.	4		4 90	1921.	4	4	150	1929.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	4 75	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	16	40 20	1914.	2	4	4 75	1922.	2	4	150	1930.	2		
	3	8	45	1914.	3	4	4 75	1922.	3		PAID	1930.	3		
	4	7		1914.	4	4	4 75	1922.	4		PAID	1930.	4		

NAME: CHARLES D. BRECKENRIDGE  
 Certificate No. 731913  
 Fees 731913

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

NAME: Breckenridge Charles D. 1644 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 731913 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. A. 148 Ch ~~75th~~ Inf. (Service changed)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	11-26	Mar 1908	10 Apr 1908				
Res	15-24	May 1912	20 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Sup	19	Mar 15	17 Oct 25 1916				

Disability: 100%

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Des Moines Ia  
1212 Fremont St

Former Roll No. 1300

Home:

6-681

NAME: Breckenridge Charles F. 1658 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111672 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri F 145 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15-3	June 1907	16 Jan 1908	Died			
Acc	20-24	Jul 1911	1 Aug 1911	accrued		Pension Order Dated	
				Payable to			

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Des Moines Ia  
211 1/2

Former Roll No. 115

Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles S. Breckenridge

Certificate No. 731913

Last paid to: \$ 25 - 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	45	1919. 1	46	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	5	1919. 2		1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	45	1919. 3 4	90	1923. 3 4	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	45	1920. 1 4	90	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	27 102	1912. 2		1916. 2 4	45	1920. 2	90	1924. 2	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4		1920. 3 4	125	1924. 3 4	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12-9 13 <sup>00</sup> -36	1916. 4	54	1920. 4		1924. 4	Trans. & No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1 4	5	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1	Payroll Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 30	1913. 2	4	1917. 2 4	54	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3 4	54	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	2 30	1913. 4	45	1917. 4		1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1 4	5	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	45	1918. 2 4	5	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	45	1918. 3	54	1922. 3 4	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	45	1918. 4	77	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Charles S. Breckenridge

Certificate No. 1111672

Last paid to: \$ 20.75

Remarks: 2/10

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 11		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	56.55	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 11-27		1916. 1	LES MOINS	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME

Breckenridge, Cleophas

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

247061

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service

7' 2 33 See Vol 84

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Geo	15	25	Feb 1907	28			
Inc	20	10	Aug 1911	24		Aug 1911	

Loss

Transferred to

Transferred to

Date

By

Remarks

100 100 100

Home

150 50

Home

6-651

NAME

BRECKENRIDGE, DANIEL M.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1014385

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service

Pt H 148 Ohio N G

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
-------	------	----------------------

72		Aug 1, 1921
----	--	-------------

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

June 25, 1923

Reported

JUL 12 1923

Jan 23

SEP 1923

Francis P. Breckenridge

229.11 Michigan St  
Prague du Ohio

111



NAME: <i>Cleophas Breckenridge</i>		1029		Certificate No. <i>247061</i>	
Rate: <i>1520</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
2		2		2	
3	<i>7/26 12.90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10/25 45</i>	4	<i>10/12 54</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>12/1 1.00</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	
2	<i>20 AMF</i>	2		2	
3	<i>27 JHT</i>	3	<i>10/20</i>	3	<i>CHICAGO</i>
4		4	<i>1/12</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>100 MMN</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	
2	<i>NT</i>	2		2	
3	<i>JHT</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	
2	<i>12 S. E. R.</i>	2	<i>Red</i>	2	
3	<i>8 N. D. B.</i>	3	<i>Reported</i>	3	
4		4		4	

NAME DANIEL M BRECKENRIDGE

Certificate No. 1014385

ACT OF MARCH 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	<i>72</i>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	-----------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL *4*
- MAY *4*
- JUNE *4 72*
- JULY *4 72*
- AUGUST *2/*
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

NAME:

*Breckenridge, David M.*

(3-P. A. I.)

1961

Certificate No.

*350*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

*4, 1/2*

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	------	-----------------------	----------------------

~~Inc. 30 18 Mar 1915 1 Apr 1915~~  
~~21 June 5, 1912~~

Inc. 50 JUN 10 1918  
50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 July 1 1921 SEP 1921

Transferred from:

Post:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*207*

Home:

NAME:

*Breckenridge David*

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

*851534*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of May 2, 1920*

Service:

*9 47 May 87*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	------	-----------------------	----------------------

*Accd 11 707 25 Feb 1908*

Post:

Transferred from:

Post:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*207*

Home:

*Accd dated May 26, 1910  
Widow Esther*

NAME:

David M. Breckenridge

Certificate No.

1014385

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20 21 30 50~~

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		90	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
2	18/6	0 <sup>-00</sup>		2	10	45		2			63	2	3			2	10	4	72	2			
3	10	15		3				3	4		63	3	4		40	3	11	4		3			
4	0	15		4	6	45		4	4		63	4	4		90	4	12	4		4			
1908.	1	12	115	1	8	45 <sup>267</sup>		1				1	4		90	1	1	4	72	1			
2	10	15		2	4	45		2	4		63	2			10	2	2	4	72	2			
3				3	8	60		3	4			3	1	130		3	3	4	72	3			
4	0	15		4	11	60		4				4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	8	115	1				1	4		63	1	4	150		1				1			
2	0	15		2				2	4		63	2	4	150		2				2			
3	7	115		3				3	4			3	4	150		3				3			
4	0	15		4				4	4		63	4	54	150		4				4			
1910.	1	12	115	1		63		1	4			1	4	216		1				1			
2	3	115		2		63		2	4		63	2	4	216		2				2			
3	5	115		3		63		3				3	4	216		3				3			
4	6	115		4	4	63		4	4		97 <sup>2</sup>	4				4				4			

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

David Breckenridge

385

Certificate No.

851534

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

2712

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	14	115	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	18			2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

14 18 NDB  
8 B. E. R  
7  
1/10

NAME:

*Breckenridge David L.*

1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*828670*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

*P. A. 142 Ohio 2 G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Reis 20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Dec 8 1907*

Remarks:

*Larwin, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

*1500 of*

Home:

NAME:

*Breckenridge Cassia Lou*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*111*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*8 June*

Name of Soldier:

*William*

Service:

*142 Ohio 2 G. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>11/13/07</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month  
by act of that date

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Notice by act of that date*

Former Roll No.





NAME:

OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

DUPLICATE

ISSUES:

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	20.	Sept 17-1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 12 1916

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES:

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: Breckenridge Elizabeth W. *Insane* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 694812 ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Robert Breckenridge EVIDENCE FILED Jan 1913 JURISDICTION OF

Service: Co. B. 15 Maine Vol. Inf. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Widow						

Died 19 Reimbursement order dated payable to

Transferred to: Transferred to:

Died: 11/30/13  
Remarks: John Breckenridge Com Appointed Oct 10 1912 Supreme Court Maine Co. Bond \$288

NAME Breckenridge, Ella J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 716871 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert  
Service: Sgt L. 6 Pa Vol Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct 29 '20  
Remarks: 10/29/20 George Breckenridge 1 18 24

NAME: *Elizabeth J. Breckenridge* Certificate No. *9452*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: *John Breckenridge Loan*

1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
Yr.	Day.	Yr.	Day.	Yr.	Day.	Yr.	Day.	Yr.	Day.	Yr.	Day.
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	6	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4		4	
1		1	10	1		1		1		1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	1/9/13	3		3		3		3	
4		4	1/9/13	4		4		4		4	
1		1	3/6	1		1		1		1	
2		2	16	2		2		2		2	
3		3	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	36	4		4		4		4	
1		1	11	1		1		1		1	
2		2	5	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9	4		4		4		4	

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

NAME **ELLA J BRECKENRIDGE**  
 Certificate No. **716871**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30** GROUP 2

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

- GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
- JANUARY *26*
  - FEBRUARY
  - MARCH
  - APRIL **4**
  - MAY **4**
  - JUNE **4 30**
  - JULY **4 30**
  - AUGUST **4 30**
  - SEPTEMBER **4 30**
  - OCTOBER **4 30**
  - NOVEMBER **4 30**
  - DECEMBER

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30 May 1 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **666052** **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel**

Service: **Cook Co 29 Ills 202 Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/18 Aug 1908	16 Nov 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **X**

Former Roll No.

6-679



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	30		2	4	36		2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

6-681

NAME:

Ellen Breckenridge

Certificate No.

666082

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		36		2				2					2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3					3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2		36		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME

Freckenridge, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

358736

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Ft K 118 US Colored Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

3-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*May 9, 1929*

Reported

JUN 17 1929

Remarks:

NAME

*Freckenridge Ellen*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*858.736*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

*Thomas*

Service:

*Ft. K. 118 U. S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Jan 21, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

*No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Received by:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4-679

NAME **ELLEN BRECKENRIDGE**

Certificate No.

Fees **858.736**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-6574

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ellen Breckenridge*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *858.736*

Last paid to: Rate: *75 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 7	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*H*  
*25/19 26083*

NAME

Breckenridge, Ellen M

(3-P. A. 24)

Certificate No.

702991

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James G

Service

1 Sgt G 24 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

May 18 1927

Reported

JUN 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Breckenridge Ellen M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

702991

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

1 Sgt G 24 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

0-659

NAME ELLEN M BRECKENRIDGE

Certificate No.

702991

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Ellen M Breckenridge* - 792<sup>a</sup> / Certificate No. 702991  
 Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	4	N. D. E		1	3	75		9	4	60				
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	10	4	30			
	3				3	5	HEC	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	11	4				
	4				4			1915.	4		30	1919.	4	12	4	30			
	1				1	4	PMS	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	1	4	30			
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	HT	1916.	2	4	7	1920.	2	2	4	30			
	3				3	6	HEO	1916.	3	4	30	1920.	3	4	35				
	4				4			1916.	4	4	30	1920.	4		90				
	1				1	4	LG	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	90				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4					
	3				3			1917.	3		36	1921.	3	4	90				
	4				4			1917.	4		36	1921.	4	4	90				
	1				1	4		1917.	1	4	74.13	1921.	1	4	90				
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36	1918.	3	4		1922.	3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36	1918.	4	4		1922.	4	4	90				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

DECEASED

Transferred from:

Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died:

Unknown

Bureau notified:

4/28/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Breckenridge Esther

Certificate No.

702902

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Pt. G. 47 .. Y. +nf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Dec. 7, 1923

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		23 <sup>20</sup>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME  
ESTHER BRECKENRIDGE,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 7.025.00

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1920  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: Breckenridge, Esther (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 702902 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920

Name of Soldier: David Service: Pt Co 47 1st Inf ISSUED MAY 1, 1920

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Orig 12 30 Apr 1910 26 May 1910  
INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1917

NAME: Breckenridge Frances P (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 928883 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel M Service: Pt H 148 Ohio Inf

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Orig 30 Jul 21 1923 Sep 8 1923

Died: Aug 4, 1925 Reported: SEP 16 1925 Remark: not delivered

6-6573

NAME: *Esther Breckenridge* Certificate No. *8425-702902*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* ~~12~~ *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 7, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>12</b>	<b>HEO</b>	1915.	1	<b>4</b>		1919.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1923.	1	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>
	2				2	<b>12</b>	<b>A M. P.</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		2	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	
	3				3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		3	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	
	4				4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		4	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>
	1				1				1	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>		1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		1	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<b>10</b>	<b>D D.</b>	1916.	2			1920.	2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1924.	2	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>
	3				3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		3			
	4				4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>		4			
	1				1	<b>4</b>	<b>L G</b>		1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		1	<b>4</b>	<b>80</b>		1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	1921.	2	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>	1925.	2			
	3				3	<b>4</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>		3			
	4				4	<b>4</b>			4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>		4			
	1				1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		1	<b>4</b>	<b>74</b>		1	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	<b>4</b>		1918.	2	<b>4</b>		1922.	2	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>	1926.	2			
	3	<i>7/20</i>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>		3			
	4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4		<b>75</b>		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Frances P Breckenridge*  
 Certificate No. *938883*  
 Rate: *none*

RATE - *30*

	1923	1 24	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>								
FEBRUARY	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>								
MARCH	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>								
APRIL	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>								
MAY	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>								
JUNE	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>								
JULY	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>								
AUGUST	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<del><b>4</b></del>	<del><b>30</b></del>								
SEPTEMBER	<b>43</b>	<b>4</b>	<del><b>4</b></del>	<del><b>30</b></del>								
OCTOBER		<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>									
NOVEMBER	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>								
DECEMBER	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>								

NAME

Breckenridge, Franklin

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

687507

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1903

Service

Disability

Pt G 117 U S Col Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 26 1920	
Ine	70	Aug. 1, 1926	Dec. 1, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *April 13, 1929* Reported

Remarks: *Letter to Frnie 4/18-29*

*ridge*

DEC 1 4 1926

NAME

*Breckenridge Franklin*

Certificate No.

*687507*

ARMY INVALID.

Service

*Pt G. 117. U. S. Col Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>NOV 1920</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i></i>				<i>Transferred to: <i>under Com's dated</i></i>			
Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Home: <i>92083</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			



NAME FRANKLIN BRECKENRIDGE  
 Certificate No. 687507  
 Fees

APR 11 1926  
 1926

GROUP 3

RATE— 72-

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90			

NAME: Franklin Breckenridge  
 Last paid for: 10/16/26 21 1/2 38.50 72  
 Certificate No. 687507

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907	1		36	1911	1		114	1915	1		216	1919	1		72	
1907	2			1911	2		114	1915	2		72	1919	2			
1907	3	9	36	1911	3		114	1915	3		72	1919	3			
1907	4		36	1911	4		114	1915	4		72	1919	4			
1907	1			1912	1		49.50	1916	1		114	1920	1		72	
1907	2			1912	2		4	1916	2		114	1920	2		72	
1907	3			1912	3		64.50	1916	3		4	1920	3		72	
1907	4		4	1912	4		64.50	1916	4		4	1920	4		72	
1907	1	9	36	1913	1		4	1917	1		216	1921	1			
1907	2			1913	2		64.50	1917	2		4	216	1921	2		
1907	3			1913	3		64.50	1917	3		4	216	1921	3		
1907	4		4	1913	4		64.50	1917	4		4	216	1921	4		
1907	1		18.50	1914	1		64.50	1918	1		4	216	1922	1		
1907	2		4	1914	2		64.50	1918	2		4	216	1922	2		
1907	3	3	112.50	1914	3		110.70	1918	3		4	216	1922	3		
1907	4			1914	4		114	1918	4		4	114	1922	4		

NAME: *Breckinridge, George A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225725*

ARMY INVALID.

GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt*

Disability: *Loss of sight in right eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3025 May 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>			<i>Aug 13 1921</i>	<i>26 31</i>
		<i>40 Oct 70</i>	<i>14 18</i>				

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.**

Transferred to: *Springville*

Died: *Oct 10 1922*

Remarks: *Oct 2, 1917*  
*Lucy E. Breckinridge*

Former Roll No. *113 DE 1913*

Home: *Springville*

NAME: *Breckinridge, George A.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51557*

ARMY INVALID.

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt*

Disability: *Loss of sight in right eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Sep 89</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *87*

Home:

NAME:

*George Eric Enridge*

SPECIAL ACT

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30-70-50*

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
2				2				2			90	2			120	2			<del>72</del> CANCELED	2			
3				3				3			4 90	3			4 120	3							
4				4				4			4 90	4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		90	1920.	1		120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2			4 90	2			4 120	2							
3				3				3			4 90	3			4 161	3							
4				4				4			90	4			4 150	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	13			2	4			2			4 90	2			4 150	2							
3				3				3			90	3			4 150	3							
4	15			4	4			4			4 90	4			4 150	4							
1				1				1			90	1			4 216	1							
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
3	15			3				3			4 90	3				3							
4	7			4				4			90	4				4							

NAME:

*George A. Breckenridge*

Certificate No.

*151522*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			90	2				2				2							
3				3			4 90	3				3				3							
4				4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2							
3				3			10	3				3				3							
4				4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2			GROUP 3	2				2				2							
3				3				3				3				3							
4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2							
3				3				3				3				3							
4				4				4				4				4							

NAME: Breckenridge, George P (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1122061 ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN.  
 Service: Port E. U. S. Army  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
			<u>Mar 25, 1907</u>				

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Accrued order dated JUN 2 1919  
 payable to widow Alta  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Breckenridge George P (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 180291 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2426  
 Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: Corp 7 12 Ohio Inf 23 16 23 U R C ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Priv 12 27</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>Aug 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Mar 26 1913</u>	<u>DEC 1 1913</u>
<u>Priv 14 31</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>Mar 1913</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Mar 26 1913</u>	<u>E. E. M</u>
	<u>40</u>				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	
<u>Priv 17 22</u>	<u>50</u>			<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>1913</u>	
	<u>72</u>				<u>72</u>	<u>JUN 5 1921</u>	
Transferred from: <u>459 South Orange St</u> Transferred to: _____ Date: <u>NOV 1 1921</u> Date: _____ Post: <u>Canon City Colo</u> Home: _____ <u>1216 Garfield St</u> APR 11 1923 Former Roll No. <u>1518 21 R</u> Home: _____ 6-681							



NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

*George R. Breckwidge*  
*George R.*  
*12.*

**WAR WITH SPAIN.**

*180291*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

*62/56*  
*45*  
**GR**

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

*George R. Breckwidge*  
*George R.*  
*6 12 23 40*

*180291*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

*11 6 140*

*8*

*11*  
*8*  
*11*

**GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

**GROUP 1**

**CHECK**



NAME:

*Breckenridge, H. Cornelia*  
ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*W*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*20th*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20, 1917*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. 5901286 Dated 1/1/18. Canceled*

Former Roll No.

*NOV 11 1917*

NAME:

*Breckenridge, Harriet*  
ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*W*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

*INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOIS*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*27 1918*

Act of April 19, 1908.

*single Iowa*

NAME: *Annina Breckenridge*

Certificate No. *70727*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
			<b>38</b>																				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Harriet Breckenridge*

Certificate No. *514422*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	75		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	12	4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	39	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4			2	4			2		
	3	31			3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Breckenridge, Harriet

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 514422

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hugh

Service

Pt. F. 148 Ohio Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*Feb. 10, 1930*

Reported

MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME Breckenridge, Harriet E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 506294

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Asa

Service

Pt K 42

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*May 4, 1924*

Reported

Remarks:

NAME  
 Certificate No. **HARRIET BRECKENRIDGE**  
 Fees **511122**

Act of May 1, 1920  
 Act SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME  
 Certificate No. **HARRIET E BRECKENRIDGE**  
 Fees **506294**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*Richard J. ...*  
**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

*Reg. 1st Reg. 1900 23 Jan. 1900*  
**12 19 APRIL, 1908.**  
**Inc 20 SEP - 8 1916 SEP 26 1918**  
**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*... ..*  
**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**DEAD**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

*...*

Died:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

**AUG 14 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: **HARRIET E. BRECKENRIDGE**, *MAY 1, 1920* Certificate No. *154*

Last paid for: *1919* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	3	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58 1/2	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	0	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	0	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME: *Harrietta D. ...* Certificate No. *155*

GROUP 4 1908 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	GROUP 4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Broche, ridge, Henry C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 472317 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Will Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<u>15 Oct 1918</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Sept 19, 1918</u>	<u>Oct 28, 1918</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Dist. 2/1921 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1921

Former Roll No. DEB 1018 Home:  6-681

NAME: Brockmeyer, Hugh. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146747 ARMY INVALID. Law: Over War

Service: P. O. 2. U. S. Cav.

Disability: Inj. at shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10 Jan. 1888</u>	<u>13 Feb. 1888</u>				

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Dist. 2/26 Bureau notified: FEB 4 1919 Form 3-703

Remarks: Dec 26 1908 11-12

Former Roll No. 5118 Home:

NAME:

*Henry C. Macomber*

Certificate No.

*47555*

Last paid to:

Rate: *35-50*

Remarks:

*PAID MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 72</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1	<i>105</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>105</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>11 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 105</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>72</i>			4	<i>105</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 72</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1	<i>105</i>		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>72</i>			2	<i>105</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>15 50</i>		1913.	1	<i>11</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2		
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3	<i>72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>21 72</i>		1914.	1	<i>72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>72</i>			4	<i>72</i>			4				4		

NAME:

*Hugh Breckenridge*

Certificate No.

*146,417*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906, 10.*

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>13</i>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>DEAD</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *10* to Auditor & P. D. ratified.

*Paid Mary Ann Cook by 6/1/10*

NAME: *Brookbridge, Arthur*

13320 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645857* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st B. 10th W. Cav. Reg.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1907</i>				

*Remarks:*

Transferred from: *1st B. 10th W. Cav. Reg.*

Transferred to:

Post: *March 30 1914* JUN 18 1914

Death reported by P. M. at *Lynnden Wash.*

Form & Roll No. *23/10-20/10-1543*

Home:

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: *23/10-20/10-1543*

Transferred to:

Post:

Remarks:

Form & Roll No.

Home:



NAME: *Anna Beckenridge*

Certificate No. *647857*

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	13	60		1	8	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		60	1912.	2		60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/24/13	62 <sup>33</sup>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		4 90		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	60		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4		4		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		70		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	18	60	1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 18	1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 12	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		10 4 6		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		11 4		3				3		
	4				4		18		4				4		12 4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		18	1916.	1		18	1920.	1		1 4	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		18		2		18		2		2 4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		18		3				3				3		
	4				4		18		4		18		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		18	1921.	1		1 4	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		18		2		2 4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		18		3				3				3		
	4				4		18		4		18		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		18	1918.	1		18	1922.	1		4 18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		18		2		18		2		4 18		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		18		3				3				3		
	4				4		18		4		18		4				4				4		

Trans. Payment Card.



NAME: *Frederick G. Ames*

Certificate No. *1085666* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *94 U.S. T. Pt. 1 - Mexico, Mex.*

Disability: *Mal pois & res dis rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7 Aug 40</i>	<i>Nov 19 40</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 Feb 13.*

Bureau notified: *8 May 13-3-798-4/30/13.*

Remarks: *Transf. to*

*Subsistence Co. U.S. Army Co  
Sept 20. 1911 Bond \$500 =  
Former Roll No  
sent filed Oct. 1911.*

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *Mrs. Frederick G. Ames*  
BUREAU ORDER *27 June 1913*

NAME: *Frederick G. Ames*

*Feb 6, 1904*

Certificate No. *81803* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *8 13 U.S. T. Nicholville, Mex.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 13</i>	<i>10 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *13 July 10*

Bureau notified: *Aug 10-3-798-30/10*

Remarks: *Comelia*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: James Breckenridge  
Last paid to: Rate: 8

Certificate No. 1025060

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3	+			3				3						
	4				4	29 90			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	23 24		1920.	1			1928.	1						
	2	8 34			2	8			2				2						
	3	6			3	11			3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	25		1921.	1			1929.	1						
	2	7			2				2				2						
	3				3	23			3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3	5			3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4						

NAME: Breckenridge James F Breckenridge  
Last paid to: Rate: 12 15

Certificate No. 818,963

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: Breckenridge, James G.

DEAD-REPT'D  
JAN 4 1910

(3-PAY)  
13.900 5

Certificate No. 1026043 / ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB

SERVICE: 1st Lt. 20th Inf  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		20 Feb 09					
Inv 15	23	Feb 09	19 Mar 09				
Ward							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Event notified:

DEAD-REPT'D  
JAN 4 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5617

Home:

NAME: Breckenridge, John

16 (3-PAY)  
13.12

Certificate No. 1427142 / ARMY INVALID.

SERVICE: U. H. 3rd Pa. Cav  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		15 Oct 08					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Event notified  
MAR 5 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 15

*John Breckenridge*

DEAD-RENT'D  
JAN 4 1910

Certificate No.

126643

Last paid to:

0

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	17/6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	6		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		40 <sup>10</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	1/2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 16

*John Breckenridge*

Certificate No.

545742

Last paid to:

15

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	25	250		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*paid 2-22-10 paid 6-3-10*

NAME: Breckenridge, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10535031 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 3rd Inf Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarrhoea

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Org 6		10 Jan 99	7 Jan 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/28/17

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 5257678

JAN 5 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breckenridge, John (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025238 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Reg Cav 1st Div 2nd Corps

Disability:

DEAD

~~AT FEB 4, 1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>22</del>		<del>25 Mar 1900</del>	22 June 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 5 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

3.85



NAME: John Breckenridge 9549 Certificate No. 7053503  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 6 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4		18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 NDB	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		18		2				2		
	3				3		13 NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		14 LBL	1917.	1		18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4		18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 15	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		18		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		18		4				4				4		

NAME: John Breckenridge Certificate No. 1007038  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 72 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		26	1911.	1		72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		26		2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3		26		3				3				3				3		
	4		26		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		26	1912.	1		72	1916.	1		72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		26		2				2				2				2		
	3		26		3				3		72		3				3		
	4		26		4				4		72		4				4		
1909.	1		26	1913.	1		72	1917.	1		72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		32 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		26		3		72		3				3				3		
	4		26		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		26	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		26		2		72		2				2				2		
	3		26		3		72		3				3				3		
	4		26		4		72		4				4				4		

NAME: *[Faint handwritten name]* (3-P A 1)

Certificate No. *[Faint]* ARMY INVALID. *[Faint]* 1907.

Service: *[Faint]*  
Disability: *[Faint]* and P 6 8 & 9 C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 July 1908	30 July 1908				

Fees: *[Faint]*  
Transferred from: *[Faint]* Transferred to: *[Faint]*  
Died: *[Faint]* Bureau notified: *[Faint]*  
Remarks: *[Faint]*

Former Roll No. *[Faint]* Home: *[Faint]* 6-681

NAME: *Breckenridge, Joseph A.* (3-P A 1)

Certificate No. *1062537* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[Faint]*

Service: *39 U.S. Inf.*  
Disability: *[Faint]*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 June 1913	5 July 1913				
		12 Sept 1913					

Transferred from: *[Faint]* Transferred to: *[Faint]*  
Died: *[Faint]* Bureau notified: *[Faint]*  
Remarks: *[Faint]*

Former Roll No. *[Faint]* Home: *[Faint]* 6-681

NAME:

2205

Certificate No.

225+21

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1		1 8 A.M.		1	
1907. 2				2	
1907. 3				3	
1907. 4				4	
1908. 1		22/ 5		1	
1908. 2	4/7 4323	1/2		2	
1908. 3				3	
1908. 4	10/8 55			4	
1909. 1	8 ARW			1	
1909. 2	5 NY			2	
1909. 3	8 NDB			3	
1909. 4				4	
1910. 1	8 HLH			1	
1910. 2	3 N.Y.			2	
1910. 3	7 A.D.B.			3	
1910. 4				4	

NAME:

Joseph S. Beckenridge

Certificate No.

202537

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1		1 6		1 4 24	
1907. 2		2 6		2 4 24	
1907. 3		3 6		3 4 24	
1907. 4		4 6		4 4 24	
1908. 1		1 6		1 4 24	
1908. 2		2 6		2 4 24	
1908. 3		3 6		3 4 24	
1908. 4		4 6		4 4 24	
1909. 1		1 6		1 4 24	
1909. 2		2 6		2 4 24	
1909. 3		3 6		3 4 24	
1909. 4		4 6		4 4 24	
1910. 1		1 6		1 4 24	
1910. 2		2 6		2 4 24	
1910. 3		3 6		3 4 24	
1910. 4		4 6		4 4 24	
1911. 1		1 6		1 4 24	
1911. 2		2 6		2 4 24	
1911. 3		3 6		3 4 24	
1911. 4		4 6		4 4 24	
1912. 1		1 6		1 4 24	
1912. 2		2 6		2 4 24	
1912. 3		3 6		3 4 24	
1912. 4		4 6		4 4 24	
1913. 1		1 6		1 4 24	
1913. 2		2 6		2 4 24	
1913. 3		3 6		3 4 24	
1913. 4		4 6		4 4 24	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. & Payment Card.

0512

NAME: Breckenridge, Hizzie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 925,903		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
Name of Soldier: Thomas A.						
Service: Priv Hosp Corps U. S. Army.						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 24, 1921	Dec 11, 1922	Myrtle V.	March 24, 1921	May 24/23
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Clemie B.	" " "	Jan 21/26
Post: William Fletcher and Co. 10 JAN 23 1923						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:			Buried notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 4 1923 6-679

NAME Breckenridge Lillian T (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 745158 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 22, 1923  
 Name of Soldier Cleophas Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service Pt & Sgt D 33 Illinois Inf

ISSUES.		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1920				
Died Reported				Died Reported		
Remarks:				Remarks:		

Died Reported  
Dec 7 1928

0513

NAME: **Hizzie Breckenridge**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **925,905**

Last paid to:				Rate				Remarks															
				<b>20 + 8</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Free*  
*1 20 28*  
*2 14 28*  
*3 16 28*  
*Trans. ... Payment Card.*

6-221

NAME **LILLIAN T. BRECKENRIDGE**  
 Certificate No. **745158**  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1923  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-6574



NAME: Breckenridge Lillian I (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 745158 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Gleobias  
 Service: P + Sgt I 33 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24	May 1912	10	July 1912	
	25	OCTOBER 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: Freckenridge Louise M (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 572591 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Robert S.  
 Service: Sgt D 134 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: May 27, 1925  
 Reported: JUN 1925  
 Remark: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-674

NAME: Lillian P Breckenridge Certificate No. 1072<sup>c</sup> 745158  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4			3	4			3	4	
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3	4			3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	4			4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4			2	4			2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4			3	4			3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.1	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2	4	
	3				3	4	30		3	4			3	4	90		3	4			3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4	4			4	4	

G-681

NAME: LOUISE M. BRECKENRIDGE  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees: 572591

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

G-6574

NAME:

*Elizabeth W. Breckenridge, housewife (M)*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*12501*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF M. Y. 1920

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

*Robert W. Breckenridge*

Service:

*1st. 11 reg. 1st Div*

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	May 1, 1920
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

*Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

*Breckenridge, Lucretia*

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No.

540947

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

*Thomas W.*

Service

*Pt A 67 & Sgt B 145 1st V Inf*

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	1 30
	40	JUNE 1 1920	1 30
Died		<i>July 8, 1929</i>	1 30
Reported			AUG 9 1929

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

0517

NAME: *Lucretia Breckenridge*

Certificate No. *540947*

APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 34	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.3	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROSS PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME LUCRETIA BRECKENRIDGE

Certificate No. 540947

Fees

Act May 23, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 C. P. L. S. 111  
GROUP 2

RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
MARCH	4	30	4	30		4	30	4	30	4	40		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

70

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.		20 May 1908	Apr 12, 1917			
		29 Mar 1917				

Fees:

NO 30 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Breckenridge, Lydia B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

297231

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt M 21 Pa Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

FEB 9 1928

Remarks:



NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 297231

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 30		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30		
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30		
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 12	4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30		
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30		
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30		
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	86	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME

LYDIA B. BRECKENRIDGE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

297231

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	95	100
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

4 30  
~~4 30~~ CHL  
CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.) 2

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY

Law: ACT. APRIL 1908, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		11th.	14 July 1901			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1900	15 Nov 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1913

Remarks:

etc. reported by P. M. at

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME				Certificate No.											
1908				Rate: 12.00				Remarks: ACT OF MAY ., 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	60
	2				2	0			2	4	75		10	4	70
	3				3	8			3	4	75		11	4	
	4				4	10			4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	0			2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	14	34		3	11			3	4	85.50		3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	1	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		

PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Mahala Breckenridge				Certificate No. 502726											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 8 12				Remarks.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	34		2	11			2				2		
	3	15	36		3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

4 JUL 1910  
 1835929  
 24 APR 1913

NAME:

Breckenridge, Malinda C. DE 8521

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

698512

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pt. 17, 3" Pa. Car

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 24/10	Mar. 16/10			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Breckenridge, Malinda C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

102213

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier

John

Service

Pt. 17, 3" Pa. Car

6-673

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Original	10	Oct 15 1928	Jan 10 1929			

Died

Dec 24, 1929

Reported

Remarks:

On No 2000-334, dated Feb 18, 1929, SANCTIONED. \$10, amount of atty fee to pensioner, Bu Let 2/15/29.

NAME: 852 H Malinda B. Breckenridge Certificate No. 698,512

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: J. M. Sykes, Jr.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 28-att <sup>10</sup>			2		36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME Margaret A Breckenridge  
 Certificate No. 1625705  
 Fees + 10 Fran. Dagle PAID FEB 12 1929 (CANC'D)

ACT MAY 23, 1928 - WIDOW

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40					
FEBRUARY							9 28					
MARCH							12 10					
APRIL							43 40					
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST							4 40					
SEPTEMBER							4 40					
OCTOBER							8 40					
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 Apr 1901	22 Apr 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

5/13/15

Bureau notified: MAY 8 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-079

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—52 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	1st September			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 6, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1919

6-079

NAME: *Alfred J. Buckridge* Certificate No. *1001*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		24 36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		29 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4		15 26		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		23 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		18 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		23 36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		23 36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Alfred J. Buckridge* Certificate No. *877*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Breckenridge, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2.)

1156

Certificate No.

443740

ARMY WIDOW

Law

Name of Soldier:

10711

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

114550

71

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

8 Mar 30-1895 May 5-1897  
12 APRIL 19, 1908

Fee:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

155

NAME:

Breckenridge, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

4457082

ARMY WIDOW

Law

Name of Soldier:

Charles

Service:

Pr. Batts 3. 1 M. 2. L. A.

71

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

83 Apr 97 3 Jan 08

Fee:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1922

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

601 2 1920

NAME: 1156 Mary E Breckennidge Certificate No. 1113740  
 Last paid to: 1000 Rate: 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1	6		1911	4			1915	4	75		1919	9	4	30
	2								4	38			10	4	
	3												11	4	
	4									38					
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1	75		1919	1	4	30
	2								4				2	4	30
	3									36			3	4	30
	4														
1908	1	4		1912	1	4	60	1916	1	4	90	1920	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	90			4		
1909	1	7	36	1913	1	4		1917	1	4	90	1921	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4	38		2	4	75		2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4				4	75			4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Mary E Breckennidge Certificate No. 5212  
 Last paid to: 12 Rate: 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1	9		1915	1	4		1919	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	30		3	4	75
	4				4	24			4		38		4		
1908	1		24	1912	1	9		1916	1	4	30	1920	1	4	75
	2		13		2	8			2	4	30		2	4	70
	3		34		3	1			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		36		4	15			4	4	30		4	4	90
1909	1			1913	1	4		1917	1	4	60	1921	1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	3			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910	1	11		1914	1		36	1918	1	4	74.87	1922	1	4	90
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11/18			4	4	38		4				4		

CHECK 60 CANCELLED  
GROUP 1

NAME

Crackenridge, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

732371

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles F 30

Service

Pt F 145 Ohio N G Inf

0-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died 7 Nov 9, 1924

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

Crackenridge Mary J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

732371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1019<sup>0a</sup>

Name of Soldier

Charles F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt F 145 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Sg	12 28	Oct 1911				

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died

Bureau notified

Remarks

Crackenridge Feb 11 1915

Former Roll No.

1916



NAME MARY J BRECKENRIDGE

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 732371

GROUP 1

RATE— 30  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
 6-0574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30
MARCH	4	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30
MAY	4	4 30
JUNE	4	4 30
JULY	4	4 30
AUGUST	4	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4	4 30
OCTOBER	4	4 30
NOVEMBER	4	4 30
DECEMBER	4	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Mary J. Breckenridge*

Certificate No. 732371

Last paid to: *12 JAN 25 1927*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927	1	4	75	1927	1	4	75	1927	1	4	60	1927	1	4	30				
1927	2	4	75	1927	2	4	75	1927	2	4	30	1927	2	4	30				
1927	3	4	75	1927	3	4	75	1927	3	4	30	1927	3	4	30				
1927	4	4	36	1927	4	4	36	1927	4	4	30	1927	4	4	30				
1928	1	4	75	1928	1	4	75	1928	1	4	30	1928	1	4	30				
1928	2	4	75	1928	2	4	75	1928	2	4	30	1928	2	4	30				
1928	3	4	95.00	1928	3	4	95.00	1928	3	4	30	1928	3	4	30				
1928	4	4	90	1928	4	4	90	1928	4	4	30	1928	4	4	30				
1929	1	4	90	1929	1	4	90	1929	1	4	30	1929	1	4	30				
1929	2	4	60	1929	2	4	60	1929	2	4	30	1929	2	4	30				
1929	3	4	90	1929	3	4	90	1929	3	4	30	1929	3	4	30				
1929	4	4	90	1929	4	4	90	1929	4	4	30	1929	4	4	30				
1930	1	4	74.37	1930	1	4	74.37	1930	1	4	30	1930	1	4	30				
1930	2	4	36	1930	2	4	36	1930	2	4	30	1930	2	4	30				
1930	3	4	36	1930	3	4	36	1930	3	4	30	1930	3	4	30				
1930	4	4	36	1930	4	4	36	1930	4	4	30	1930	4	4	30				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME Breckenridge, Mattie L

Certificate No. 737597

ARMY WIDOW

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR (3-P. A. 2.)  
Law: SPECIAL ACT  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Parlee C  
Service Sgt K 142 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1928	
Reis	50	May 24 1928	Aug 2 1928
Died		Mar. 31, 1929	
Reported			
Remarks:			

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

BY MAIL

NAME: (faint) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. (faint) ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: (faint)  
Service: (faint)

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: (faint)

Dist: (faint) Bureau notified: (faint)

Remarks: (faint)

Former Roll No. (faint)

NAME: MATTIE L BRECKENRIDGE

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 737597

SPECIAL ACT  
Act of May 4, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					

NAME: *Mattie L Breckenridge*

Certificate No. *737597*

Last paid for:

Rate: 30

Remarks: AC. OF MAY, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		35		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16.80		1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	30	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4			61.13	4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Breckenridge Milton (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. 1046892 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1906  
 Service: G 9 117 2d C S. J.  
 Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>Orig 15</u>	<u>23 Dec 1901</u>			<u>29 July 1902</u>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6104 Home:  
 6-681

NAME: Breckenridge Nellie E. (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. 819164 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1916  
 Name of Soldier: John E. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Service: Capt 73 31st Missouri Inf and Capt 73 Consolidated Battln 31st and 32nd Mo. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ISSUES: Married 877 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Inc 25</u>		<u>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	<u>January 1, 1917</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. JAN 22 1917

NAME: Milton Breckenridge Certificate No. 868 1046897  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ 004

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Helvie E. Breckenridge Certificate No. 874.164  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 15, 1921  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	1 4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	1
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	2
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	1
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	✓	1920. 2	2 4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	2
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 0	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	74.7	1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 7	1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											



NAME: *W. A. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *43-20* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Post: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *P. Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *527 342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *THE CIVIL WARRIOR WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Justin P. Beckenridge*

Service: *20 7 03 Ohio U.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>June 17 03</i>	<i>July 1903</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Post: *...*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified: *...* Check No. *...* Date: *...* Cancel: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *734* 6-679

NAME: *Mattie L. Beckenridge* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *222*

Last paid to: *None* Rate: *2-* Remarks: *None*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	15	1912.	1	3/22	14	1916.	1	8	12	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3		GROU		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	7		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Remarks: Columbus, Mattie L. Beckenridge, 7 Normal St. O. 59 W. Main st.*

NAME: *R. Jennie Beckenridge* **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** Certificate No. *559 343*

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks: *None*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		GROUP		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

ACT OF

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY L. 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
		May 19.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Breckwidge Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

40327

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

1st Lt. P.V.C.

Disability:

Left arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
One							

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

7

Bureau

DEC 2 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1	9	75	1923.	1	9	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		70		4		142 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		11 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		35.		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-81

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-81

NAME: Breckenridge, Robert

(2-P.A.T.)

Certificate No. 430,121 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Dec 20 1917

Service: Pri, 13 15 rre.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	15	27 mch, 1907	26 Nov, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 15, 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by R. H. Breckenridge Sept. 7, 1909

Better filed with d. m.

Died Aug. 15, 1909. Payable to m. d.

Discharge at Breckenridge, Mass. 11, 1910.

Former Roll No.

83 - 2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Breckenridge Robert

Certificate No. 490612 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Dec 20 1917

Service: Pt D 116" U.S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	11 Mch 1907	17 Dec 1907				

Fees: ally none

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

449 1/2 Lincaine  
Lexington Ky  
Former Roll No. 16215 det



NAME: Robert Breckenridge

3510

Certificate No. 450,121

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 07 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6 60<sup>70</sup></u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>7 45</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>8 45</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 13 1/2</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Breckenridge

Certificate No. 990612

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>31 60</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>7</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>6</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>6</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>6</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>6</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>5 8 30</u>		4				4				4				4		



NAME:

*Rufus M. Buckenridge*

2658<sup>4</sup>

Certificate No.

*1215*

Last paid to: *L. CPA 1910* Rate: *22 3/4*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 A M	1915. 3	75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1	4	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 M.A.	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 A M	1916. 3	4	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	<del>4 90</del>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	1/2 19 27	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Rufus M. Buckenridge*

932

Certificate No.

*497 458*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

*0569*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 N. D. B	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 N. D. B	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 N. D. B	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	11 A M	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *W. J. ...* **1411** (P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *111-172* **ARMY INVALID.** Law  
 Service: *1st Reg. Cav. 156th Regt.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>First</i>	<i>2nd Lt.</i>	<i>11/11/18</i>	<i>11/11/18</i>				

REPORTED  
OCT 31 08

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *7* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *7*  
*3-17-11-12-25-18 H. S. M. 12-25-18*  
 Former Roll No. *231* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *B. ...* **1411** (P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *811, 182* **ARMY INVALID.** Law  
 Service: *1st Reg. Cav. 156th Regt.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>2nd Lt.</i>		<i>July 24, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1918</i>				

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:  
 Date: *Jan 15, 1919* **FEB 1 1919 3-1081**  
 Home:  
 6-681



NAME:

Last paid to:

6-1 Aug 1-7 11

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

1112713

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

February 2

NAME:

Last paid to:

Yr. Qr. Day.

Rate:

32

Remarks:

Civil W

Certificate No.

Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	1	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1/2			2	11	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12/21	72		3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	3/2	72		4	11	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	20	72		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10/3	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4		72		4				4				4		

GROUP 3



NAME

Breckinridge Savilla

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

474013

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Corp H 134 Ohio N G Inf

6-6571

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

May 31 - 1930

Reported

JUL 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

*Breckinridge Savilla*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*474013*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*Samuel*

Service:

*Corp H 134 Ohio N G Inf*

W

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	------	--------------	--------

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

*Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

SAVILLA FRECKINRIDGE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 9, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

474013

20 SEPTEMBER 1922  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

NAME:

*Savilla Freckinridge*

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8		1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1	1 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	33	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3		1923. 3	3 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	58.93	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 4 30	1927. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	60	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1	5 4	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	60	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	36	1911. 3 4		1915. 3 4	60	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 4	36	1915. 2 4	75	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	36	1911. 3 4	36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Breckenridge Sylvester* *Sept 17, 1917*

Certificate No. *616,108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]*

Service: *1st Inf. Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Sept 1890</i>	<i>11 March 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *NOV 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Dist: *October 14, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30*

NAME **Breckenridge, Sylvester** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **965,447** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. Capt. Walker's Co. 103rd Pa.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Dec 13, 1925</i>	<i>March 13, 1926</i>			

*Jan 20 1927* Reported  
Remarks: *chr*  
Ok. dated 7-4-26 canceled.

NAME:

*Sylvester M. Breckenridge*

Certificate No.

Last paid for:

Rate:

*12 - 36*

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	<del>4</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	<del>4</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 86	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME SYLVESTER BRECKENRIDGE

Certificate No.

965447

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 -

72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4		4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	1672 <sup>P</sup>							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	11							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	8							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

NAME:

Breckenridge Sylvester

(3-P. A. 1.)

4851

Certificate No.

965 447

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

P. Capt Walker's Co 103 Pa.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Apr 1907	Dec 07		21	30 Mar 18 78	JUN 1913
Reis	15	7 Jan 13			10	JUN 10 1918	
		18.30 Mar 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 192	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 4851

Home:

G-681

NAME:

*[Faded name]*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				25		Sept 13 1913	Mar 25 1914
				30		(Aug 25 1918)	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No.

Home:

G-681



NAME: Sylvester Breckmridge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 965447

Last paid for: NOV 1911 Rate: 12 1/8 ~~3050~~

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	90.		1923.	1	2 4 50		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 54			2	4 90			2	10 4			2		
	3				3				3	54			3	4 90			3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4 54			4	90			4	12 4			4		
	1	10 36			1	27 144			1	4 54			1	4 90		1923.	1	1 4 50			1		
1908.	2	12 36		1912.	2	21 36			2	4 54		1920.	2	4 90		1924.	2	2 4 50			2		
	3	11 36			3	21 36			3	54			3	4			3	3 4 50			3		
	4	10 36			4	25 36			4	54			4				4				4		
	1	3/16 36			1				1	4 54			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	6 36		1913.	2	3 5-10			2	4 54		1921.	2			1925.	2				2		
	3	11 36			3	5			3	4 54			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	12 36			4	5 54			4	54			4	4 150			4				4		
	1	11 36			1	4 54			1	54			1	4 150			1				1		
1910.	2	7 36		1914.	2	54			2	Inc. 54			2	4 150		1926.	2				2		
	3	12 36			3	54			3	4 79 20			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	12 36			4	4			4	90			4				4				4		

NAME: Sylvester Breckmridge  
Last paid for: MAY 1911 Rate: 12 1/8 540

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Certificate No. 965447  
Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	52		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	120.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	120			2				2		
	3				3				3	75			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4		
	1				1				1	4 75			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6 72			2	75		1920.	2	2		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3	75			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	75			4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4 75			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12 67 36		1913.	2				2	4 75		1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	75			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	75			4				4				4		
	1				1				1	75			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	28			2	4 75		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	102			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Inc. 120			4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '00.

Service:

ACT MAY 18, 1908

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	16	27 May 12	22 Dec 12	Rest	Mc 20	Oct 1, 1915	Jan 13 1919
				To and		Jan 2 1918	date of death
Fees:				Pray record Ellen Greckowidge 182 Case 4" Ave.			
Transferred from: Columbus				Transferred to: Columbus, Ohio			
Died: Jan 2, 1918				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

JAN 2, 1918

Home:

38-2

ORIGIN

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1908

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:				Mch 15 and April 1921			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Figgie Greckowidge Beach Grove, Arkansas			
Died: Mch. 15, 1921				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 1923

6-681

NAME:

*Thomas Paul ...*

Certificate No.

*1003370*

Last paid to:

*907*

Rate:

*1000-10*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>48</i>	1919.	1	<i>2/5</i>	<i>123</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>48</i>		2		<i>70</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>48</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>48</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/2</i>	<i>511</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>48</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>38</i>		2		<i>48</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>48</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>48</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1		<i>48</i>	1917.	1		<i>48</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>48</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>48</i>		3		<i>48</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	1914.	1		<i>48</i>	1918.	1		<i>48</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>48</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>48</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>48</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

**TO DATE OF DEATH**  
**GROUP 1**

*21*  
*Paid to Feb 21/21*

NAME

Breckenridge, Warren C

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1115 733

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corn 1 Ohio Vol Heavy Arty.

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 10, 1913
	65	Apr 1, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

*6. 113*  
*K-7*

Reported APR 26 1930

NAME

BRECKENRIDGE, WARREN C.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1115733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REGULAR	12	MAR 1 1907	OCT 25 1907		40		
REISSUE.	17	<i>July 5, 1910</i>	MAY 10 1913				
	23	<i>June 17, 1913</i>					
	30	<i>June 17, 1918</i>					

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

Former Bill No.

Home:

Act 6/21/19

6-581

0553

NAME Warren C. Breckenridge  
Certificate No. 1115 733  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		4 65				
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		4 65				
JUNE 24	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY 20		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		4 65				
AUGUST 25	50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME WARREN C. BRECKENRIDGE Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1115733

Rate: ~~23~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1 11		1911. 1 11	112 67	1915. 1 11	120	1919. 1 11	111	1923. 1 11	111	1927. 1 11	
1907. 2 21/10		1911. 2 21/10	23 69	1915. 2 21/10	120	1919. 2 21/10	28	1923. 2 21/10	28	1927. 2 21/10	
1907. 3 11/1 26		1911. 3 11/1 26	11 69	1915. 3 11/1 26	120	1919. 3 11/1 26	50	1923. 3 11/1 26	50	1927. 3 11/1 26	
1907. 4 5		1911. 4 5	17 69	1915. 4 5	120	1919. 4 5	50	1923. 4 5	50	1927. 4 5	
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 7	17 69	1915. 1 7	120	1919. 1 7	12 50	1923. 1 7	12 50	1927. 1 7	
1907. 2 7		1911. 2 7	20 69	1915. 2 7	120	1919. 2 7	9 50	1923. 2 7	9 50	1927. 2 7	
1907. 3 11		1911. 3 11	15 69	1915. 3 11	161	1919. 3 11	8 50	1923. 3 11	8 50	1927. 3 11	
1907. 4 11		1911. 4 11	12 69	1915. 4 11	150	1919. 4 11	11 50	1923. 4 11	11 50	1927. 4 11	
1907. 1 12		1911. 1 12	17 69	1915. 1 12	150	1919. 1 12	13 50	1923. 1 12	13 50	1927. 1 12	
1907. 2 12		1911. 2 12	20 69	1915. 2 12	9 150	1919. 2 12	Tr. No.	1923. 2 12	Tr. No.	1927. 2 12	
1907. 3 12		1911. 3 12	15 69	1915. 3 12	150	1919. 3 12	Pay. Card	1923. 3 12	Pay. Card	1927. 3 12	
1907. 4 20 611		1911. 4 20 611	69	1915. 4 20 611	150	1919. 4 20 611		1923. 4 20 611		1927. 4 20 611	
1907. 1 69		1911. 1 69	69	1915. 1 69	150	1919. 1 69		1923. 1 69		1927. 1 69	
1907. 2 10 619		1911. 2 10 619	69	1915. 2 10 619	150	1919. 2 10 619		1923. 2 10 619		1927. 2 10 619	
1907. 3 10 69		1911. 3 10 69	69	1915. 3 10 69	150	1919. 3 10 69		1923. 3 10 69		1927. 3 10 69	
1907. 4 69		1911. 4 69	120	1915. 4 69	120	1919. 4 69		1923. 4 69		1927. 4 69	



NAME:

*Bresenridge Washington*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*21*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

Service:

*Ch. 28*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>				
<i>A</i>	<i>10</i>						

*Atty. Gen.*

Died: 19 Reimbursement order dated

payable to Transferred to:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*32*  
*Louisville Ky.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

*Frederick William*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*2-122*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*50,000*

Service:

*1861-1864*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>28 Dec 07</i>	<i>28 Dec 07</i>				

Loss:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Died:

*12/08*

*1908*

Bureau notified: *1/26/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1-1-12*

Home:

NAME:

Washington

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	16	33.47		2				2				2				2		
	3		36.		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4		45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	30		1	0	45		1				1				1		
	2	6	30		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	30		3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36		1	4	64.50		1				1				1		
	2	6	36		2		64.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	14	44		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	40		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	45		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	3/5/09	30#		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GRANT 30# Paid 21 Nov 08 Paid Emanuel Breckenridge  
 GRANT 30# Paid P. Vincent 0

NAME: *Reckenridge, William T.* (SPECIAL ACT - P.A.I.)

Certificate No. *4141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7452*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Inf.* MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>10</del>	<del>1st Lt.</del>	<del>1918</del>	<del>1918</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1st Lt.</del>	<del>1918</del>	<del>1918</del>
40	Regt. 1st	1918	Oct 26, 1918	72	Regt. 1st	1920	OCT 7 1920

To:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Post:

Home notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME: Reckenridge William T. (S.P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 196116 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Col I 80th Kansas Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	1st Lt	1921	Feb 19 1921	1st Lt	1st Lt	1921	Dec 9 1921

Post:

ncne

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Post:

Home notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*William T. Breckinridge* 1, 1920

CERTIFICATE NO. MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Rate:

*40/12*

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 216	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 0 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4	1923. 4 12 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 90	1912. 2 7 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 90	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4 4 4 72	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 90	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 90	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 15 90	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 90	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME:

WILLIAM T. BRECKINRIDGE

Certificate No.

1196116

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 9 4 15	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 10 4 15	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 11 4 15	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 12 4 15	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 4	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2 4 15	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3 4 15	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ Act of May 11, 1912 Law: 48341

ARMY INVALID.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				40		JUN 10 1918	
		<del>JUN 1, 1912</del>	MAR 1, 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc: 30 Sept 14, 1915 - Nov 19, 1915							

Transferred to: MILWAUKEE, WIS. WASHINGTON, D. C.  
Date of transfer: Mar 8, 1922 (37) APR 10 1922

Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1)

Brecker John  
Certificate No. 1183446 ARMY INVALID Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Ft A 19 US Inf  
Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	18	July 17 1920					
Inc	24	Dec. 17, 1924 *	Jan. 9, 1925				
	40	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: 28 22) AUG 25 1925  
\* k. # 20785760 - 1925  
TRANSFERRAL OCT 1926  
6-0571



NAME:

*John Brecker*

Act of *May War 1917*

Certificate No.

*118246*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>6 72</i>	1915.	1	<i>13 75</i> NH	1919.	1	<i>120</i>	1923.	1				
	2			2	<i>10 72</i>		2	<i>14 75</i> N.H.		2	<i>120</i> NH		2				
	3			3	<i>5 72</i>		3	<i>19 75</i> N.H.		3	<i>9 120</i> NH		3				
	4			4	<i>5 72</i>		4	<i>13 75</i> N.H.		4	<i>120</i>		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>6 72</i>	1916.	1	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>120</i>	1924.	1				
	2			2	<i>6 72</i>		2	<i>10 90</i> NH		2	<i>120</i>		2				
	3			3	<i>5 72</i>		3	<i>90</i>		3	<i>161</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>21 72</i> N.H.		4	<i>90</i>		4	<i>150</i> NH		4				
	1	<i>6 72</i>		1	<i>23 72</i> N.H.		1	<i>14 90</i> NH		1	<i>150</i>		1				
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>9 72</i> N.H.	1917.	2	<i>13 90</i> NH	1921.	2	<i>150</i>	1925.	2				
	3			3	<i>9 72</i> N.H.	1918.	3	<i>90</i>		3	<i>150</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>18 75</i> N.H.	1919.	4	<i>13 90</i> NH		4	<i>150</i>		4				
	1			1	<i>15 75</i> N.H.	1920.	1	<i>90</i>		1			1				
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>13 75</i> N.H.	1918.	2	<i>90</i>	1922.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926.	2				
	3			3	<i>7 72</i>	1919.	3	<i>75</i>		3			3				
	4			4	<i>5 72</i>	1920.	4	<i>75</i>		4	<i>120</i>		4				

NAME

JOHN BRECKER

Certificate No.

1182446

Fees

RATE - 18 18 24 24 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>18</i>									
FEBRUARY		<i>7</i> CH	<i>7</i> CH									
MARCH		<i>7</i> CH	<i>7</i> CH									
APRIL		<i>8</i> CH	<i>7</i> CH									
MAY		<i>8</i> CH	<i>7</i> CH									
JUNE	<i>9</i>	<i>7</i> CH	<i>8</i> CH									
JULY		<i>8</i> CH	<i>7</i> CH									
AUGUST	<i>13</i>	<i>8</i> CH	<i>7</i> CH									
SEPTEMBER			<i>24</i> CH									
OCTOBER		<i>7</i>	<i>6</i> CH									
NOVEMBER	<i>8</i>	<i>7</i>										
DECEMBER	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i> CH	<i>8</i> CH									

NAME: Brecker John (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182.446 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: U. S. Army

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	July 17 1920	Jan 17 1921				

Post: \$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. 1/28

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **Check #4988768-A dated 9-4-22 canceled.**

*C. H. [Signature]*

6-081

NAME: Brecker Joseph M. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P.A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1170538 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: U. S. Navy Indiana 3 Alliance #

Discharge: Discharged

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Apr 7 1922	Jul 1 1922				

Transferred from: pe

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Form or Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-081



NAME: *Wesley, Robert*

44 11 1915

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.**

Law *Act of Feb. 11, 1917*

Service: *1st Cavalry Div.*  
Disability: *100%*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				Inc		JUN 4	1915
						32 JUN 10 1915	
				Inc.	50	May 1,	1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dis:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Parent Roll No.

II 36

6-581

NAME: *Beckinsridge, Lucy*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *417248* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Beckinsridge, Robert* **ACT APRIL 18, 1902**

Service:

*1st Cavalry Div.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		27 8 26 1914	11 11 1914			

Fees:

**CHICAGO**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dis:

*10/17/17 (veteran)*

Bureau notified:

Authority: *with* *2001-20* **voucher.**

Parent Roll No.

6-579

NAME: Wanda Franconi-ida 3 ACT OF MARCH 1, 1910

Last paid to: 19 30 50 Rate: 50

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	4	1915.	1	4	1919.	1	4	1923.	1	4	1927.	1	100
	2			2	4		2	4		2	4		2	4		2	50
	3	97-6 <sup>50</sup>		3	0		3	0		3	0		3	4		3	50
	4	36		4	5		4	4		4	4		4	12		4	5
1908.	1	8		1	6		1	57		1	96		1	1		1	4 50
	2	10		2	5		2	4 57		2	96		2	2		2	4 50
	3	9		3	8		3	4		3	40		3	3		3	4 50
	4			4	8		4			4	100		4			4	Trans to <del>Box</del>
1909.	1			1	10/23/12		1	4		1	150		1			1	Payment Card
	2			2	4		2	4		2	57		2	4		2	
	3			3	4		3	4		3	57		3	4		3	150
	4	8		4			4	4		4	5		4	4		4	150
1910.	1	8		1	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4		1	4		1	4		1	150
	2			2	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4		2	4		2	4		2	150
	3	6		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	1		3	4		3	4		3	150
	4			4	46		4	106 <sup>40</sup>		4			4			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

6-481

NAME: Lucy L Beckinridge Certificate No. 1414248

Last paid to: 12 2 5 Rate: 1143 Lucy B Taylor

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1	2	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	11		2	30		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	22		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	16		4			4			4	
1908.	1			1	11 EMS		1	18		1			1			1	
	2			2			2	14		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	21		4			4			4	
1909.	1	126		1	36		1	8		1			1			1	
	2			2	36		2			2			2			2	
	3	13 EMS		3			3	26		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	24		4			4			4	
1910.	1			1	21		1			1			1			1	
	2	13 EMS		2	36		2			2			2			2	
	3	EMS		3	30		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	16		4			4			4			4	

6-481



NAME: Breckle Mina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 519085 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Charles  
Service: Pt. J. 15 N. Y. V. S. A.  
ISSUES: MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	11 Apr 1901	27 Aug 1901			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mch 24, 1920 Bureau not filed

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Breckle Caleb (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802123 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: P B 63 3rd Inf Inf

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Feb 15 23 Feb 1907	11 May 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Recd dated June 9, 1908

Former Roll No. 2259 (ag) House:

NAME: *Mina Breckle*  
 FEB 4 1909 Rate: **18** ~~20~~ **2**

Certificate No. *519005*

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 30	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 00	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 30	1916. 2		1920. 2	<del>4 75</del>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	<del>GR...</del>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	38.53	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 00	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 30	1913. 3		1917. 3	10	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	3 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Calvin Breckley*

Certificate No. *802123*

For paid to: *4 Apr 1907 (a 10(a))* Date: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	67	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 26	1912. 2	9 50	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Breckley Nancy A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

647228

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Caleb

Service

Pt B 63 Ind Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

11/27/23 12/25/21

*Louisa Cunningham*

NAME:

*Breckley, Nancy A*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*647228*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 13, 1908

Name of Soldier:

*Caleb*

Service:

*Pt B 63 Ind Inf*

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

*Orig 8 19 Aug 1907*

*12 12 Apr 1908 of same 1908*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

*U.S.*

Transferred to:

Died

Reported

Form Roll No.

NAME NANCY A. BRUCKLEY.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 647228

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY  
FEBRUARY  
MARCH  
APRIL  
MAY  
JUNE 4 30  
JULY 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: Nancy A. Bruckley  
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30  
1539  
Certificate No. 647228

Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day, Amount. Rows include years 1907-1910 and 1911-1922 with handwritten entries like '13 N.D.B', '11', '10 M A', '4 36', '4 90', '4 75', '9 4 60', '10 4 30', '11 4 30', '12 4 30', '1 4 30', '2 4 75', '3 4 90', '4 4 90', '1 4 90', '2 4 90', '3 4 90', '4 4 90', 'GROUP 1 PAID', 'TO JULY 4, 1922'.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 1, 1916				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 16, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

April 6, 1920

Reimbursement order dated

Nov 27, 1920

Conrad & ...

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June					
	8	Aug	30	Inc.	24.25	Dec	12.8
	3				30.25	10cc	17

NAME:

NAME:

March 4, 1914

13 ...

...

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

NAME:

... reported by P. M. at ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid:

MAY 4 - 1908

Rate:

100

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1	4	1919.	1	75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9		2	4		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	10		3	36		3			3			3	
	4			4	8		4	38		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10	1916.	1	4	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	5		2	36		2	75		2			2	
	3			3	5		3	36		3			3			3	
	4			4	30		4	36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	36	1917.	1	4	1921.	1	GROUP 2	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	60		2			2			2	
	3			3	36		3	60		3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4	36		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4	1918.	1	4	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	75		2	75		2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	832		4	75		4			4			4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

75

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	95	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	150	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	50	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	77	1918.	1		1922.	1	2	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME:

Breckon Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

770.253

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

P. O. 9 Minn. d.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	9 Feb 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died March 4 1917

payable to Corie Rowan, 2 Dixon Ave. Bingham Canyon, Utah

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Breckon Frances

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

433511

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

add. 21 Minn. d.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			Feb 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 4, 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

9493536

Illness

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Elizabeth E. Eason*

Certificate No.

*770.258*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2			1915.	2		4	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3			1915.	3		36	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4				4			1915.	4		36	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4				4			1916.	4		5	1920.	4		58.93	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3			1917.	3		60.67	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4				4		146	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4				4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

*Frances Baechon*

Certificate No.

*788810*

Last paid to:

**4 APR 1908**

Rate:

**8**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2			1915.	2		4	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3		21	1915.	3		36	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4				4		11	1915.	4		36	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1		30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		13 34		3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4		3 36		4		11	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4				4		4	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		4 36	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4				4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Brockton John H 3536 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 426101 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:  
 Service: Capt. H. H. Hill, I.A.  
 Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>25 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>1 Aug. 1907</u>				
		<u>20 Feb. 1910</u>	<u>21 Mch. 1910</u>				
		<u>13 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Dec. 1912</u>				

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:  
 Died: Oct 5 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913 Central City, Mo.  
 Remarks: Finance Dec 20, 1913  
Mary H.  
 Home: P.O. #3, Winchester, Ill.  
 Former R.R. No. 111

NAME: Brookton Mary H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ARMY WIDOW.** Law:  
 Service: 1st Lt. H. H. Hill, I.A.

70

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>INC. 20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>			
		<u>INC. 30</u>	<u>MAY 1, 1920</u>			

NAME:

*John H. Beckon*

Certificate No.

*426101*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*75 20.30 AUG*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>45</i>	1912. 3	<i>45</i>	1916. 3	<i>43.62</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>45</i>	1912. 4	<i>45</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>+52.17</i>	1914. 2	<i>2 3/4</i>	1918. 2	<i>92 To date of death</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*John H. Beckon*

Certificate No.

*426101*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20 25 30*

Remarks:

*ACT OF*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1					
1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2					
1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3					
1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4					
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2					
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4					
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1					
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2					
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3					
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4					
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2					
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3					
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1922. 1		1926. 1							
1922. 2		1926. 2							
1922. 3		1926. 3							
1922. 4		1926. 4							
1923. 1		1927. 1							
1923. 2		1927. 2							
1923. 3		1927. 3							
1923. 4		1927. 4							
1924. 1		1928. 1							
1924. 2		1928. 2							
1924. 3		1928. 3							
1924. 4		1928. 4							
1925. 1		1929. 1							
1925. 2		1929. 2							
1925. 3		1929. 3							
1925. 4		1929. 4							
1926. 1									
1926. 2									
1926. 3									
1926. 4									
1927. 1									
1927. 2									
1927. 3									
1927. 4									
1928. 1									
1928. 2									
1928. 3									
1928. 4									
1929. 1									
1929. 2									
1929. 3									
1929. 4									
1930. 1									
1930. 2									
1930. 3									
1930. 4									

*36*

*75*

*ACT OF*



NAME Breckon, Thomas P.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 475 416 ARMY INVALID

Law: AGE

Service Pt A 181 Ohio V Inf  
Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920					
Inc	72	Apr 1 1923	Oct 27 1923				

Remarks: June 11 1923

NAME: *Breckon Thomas P.*  
Certificate No. *475 416*  
Service *Pt A 181 Ohio V Inf*  
Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>50</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>	<del>Oct 27 1923</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>	<del>Oct 27 1923</del>
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Form 100  
2024-03

NAME **THOMAS P. PRECKON,**

Certificate No.

475416

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-- **3072**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY		4 72	
FEBRUARY		4 72	
MARCH		4 72	
APRIL		4 72	
MAY	4	4 72	
JUNE	4 50	4 72	
JULY	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>
AUGUST	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 72		

NAME

Last paid to

Rate

Remarks

ACT

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1/30 3.20		1911. 1 1 36		1915. 1 1 57		1919. 1 1 96		1923. 1 1 150			
1907. 2 36		1911. 2 36		1915. 2 57		1919. 2 96		1923. 2 50			
1907. 3 36		1911. 3 36		1915. 3 57		1919. 3 96		1923. 3 50			
1907. 4 36		1911. 4 36		1915. 4 57		1919. 4 96		1923. 4 50			
1908. 1 36		1912. 1 36		1916. 1 57		1920. 1 96		1924. 1 50			
1908. 2 36		1912. 2 36		1916. 2 57		1920. 2 96		1924. 2 50			
1908. 3 36		1912. 3 36		1916. 3 57		1920. 3 96		1924. 3 50			
1908. 4 36		1912. 4 36		1916. 4 57		1920. 4 96		1924. 4 50			
1909. 1 36		1913. 1 36		1917. 1 57		1921. 1 96		1925. 1 50			
1909. 2 36		1913. 2 36		1917. 2 57		1921. 2 96		1925. 2 50			
1909. 3 36		1913. 3 36		1917. 3 57		1921. 3 96		1925. 3 50			
1909. 4 36		1913. 4 36		1917. 4 57		1921. 4 96		1925. 4 50			
1910. 1 36		1914. 1 36		1918. 1 57		1922. 1 96		1926. 1 50			
1910. 2 36		1914. 2 36		1918. 2 57		1922. 2 96		1926. 2 50			
1910. 3 36		1914. 3 36		1918. 3 57		1922. 3 96		1926. 3 50			
1910. 4 36		1914. 4 36		1918. 4 57		1922. 4 96		1926. 4 50			
1911. 1 36		1915. 1 36		1919. 1 57		1923. 1 96		1927. 1 50			
1911. 2 36		1915. 2 36		1919. 2 57		1923. 2 96		1927. 2 50			
1911. 3 36		1915. 3 36		1919. 3 57		1923. 3 96		1927. 3 50			
1911. 4 36		1915. 4 36		1919. 4 57		1923. 4 96		1927. 4 50			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

*B... ..*

ARMY INVALID.

1447

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

*... ..*  
ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				

Transferred From:

*...*

Transferred To:

Date: 7/10/13 Comr.

Effective: 3/20/13

Remark:

*...*

1914

Former Rate No.  
FEB 1 1914

Home:

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

Breckons, Isabella S

565354

Thomas I

Pt K 8 N Y V H A

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remark:

*March 23, 1924*

APR 11 1924

*...*  
dated *3/25/24*  
dated *7/1/24*  
payable to *Clyde K. Breckons*

NAME: *Isabella S. Prefckons*

Certificate No. *505754*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *24* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	16	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2		
	3				3		51		3				3				3		
	4	1	51		4				4				4				4		
	1	16	51		1	6	51		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	51	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		72.59	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	51		2			GROUP 3	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME ISABELLA S. PREFCKONS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 505754

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		<del>4 30</del> CHECK										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4		30										
JULY	4		30										
AUGUST	4		30										
SEPTEMBER	4		30										
OCTOBER	4		30										
NOVEMBER	4		30										
DECEMBER	4		30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME:

*Breckons, Isabella C.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

*Thomas J.*

Service:

*Priv. 18 NYSTA.*

75

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*811 Mch 98 14 Jan '04*

Fees:

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

*Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27

NAME:

*Isabella C. Breckons*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*405174*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*Private 11 NYSTA.*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*18 14 1914*

*10 25 OCTOBER*

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

*Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.





NAME:

*Breanville Margaret*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*660530*

ARMY WIDOW.

874

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*John Albert*

Service:

*1st Regt 1st Mdal Rifles*

*90*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RANK.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*8 Oct 5-1900 Oct 3 1908*

*12 APRIL 19, 1908*

Post:

Transferred from:

*Philadelphia Oct 19-1908*

Transferred to:

*1917*

Post:

*PHILADELPHIA*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*111*

6-679

NAME:

*Breanville Margaret*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*660530*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

*John Albert*

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RANK.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Post:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Post:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

371

Amusement Products Co.

Certificate No.

22500

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1927

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/17		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	38		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4		38		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4			2				2		
	3				3	10	38		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	9	14.98		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2		38		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Brecount, Floyd H. (deceased)

Certificate No.

1,266,387

NAVY INVALID

Law: (Reimbursement)

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps

Disability

Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-675
Orig	8	Feb. 10, 1913	June 20, 1925			
Ends	30	Aug. 8, 1916	Date of death	Died	Reported	
		Jan. 17, 1917 <sup>c</sup>		Jan. 17, 1917	AUG 31 1925	
				Remarks:		
				Died <i>Jan. 17, 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUN 25 1925</i>		
				payable to <i>Sola V Brecount</i>		
				<i>221 East Pearl St,</i>		
				<i>Keena Ohio</i>		

NAME:

19 1908

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	47 106 40	1916. 1		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	35	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	35	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	35	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	35	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

Floyd H. Brecount (deceased)

Reimbursement

Certificate No.

1,266,387

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

✓ No Fee

RATE--

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

7/7-495<sup>c</sup>47 TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME

BRECOUNT, FRANK M.

(3 P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

819399

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I - 5 Ind V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died July 29, 1925 Reported Aug 16, 1925  
 Remarks: *[Handwritten signature]*

NAME:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 17, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Inc. 50  
 1/2 Supply order Com's dated 7/19/25  
 JUN 10 1925

Final Roll No.

NAME FRANK M FRECOUNT

Certificate No. 819399

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	1		1911	1	1		1915	1	1		1919	1	1		1923	1	1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1		
1908	1	3		1912	1	3		1916	1	3		1920	1	3		1924	1	3	
	2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910	2			1914	2			1918	2			1922	2			1926	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME HENRY H. BRECOUNT,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 580506

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE -	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

NAME: *Henry H. Brecount*  
 Last paid to: *1907* Rate: *27 30* Remarks: *40*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *111, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 150	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 72	1911. 2 4 72	1915. 2 4 120	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 72	1911. 3 4 72	1915. 3 4 120	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 120	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 11 45	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 150	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 45	1912. 2 4 90	1916. 2 4 150	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 11 45	1912. 3 4 90	1916. 3 4 150	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 150	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 150	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 150	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 150	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 150	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 72	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 150	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 72	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 150	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 45	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

NAME:

*12 count*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Jan 14 1914	Nov 27 1914				
	30	Jan 14 1919					

Fees:

*Forster D.*

Transferred from:

*Amthos.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan 25 1917.*

Bureau notified:

FEB 24 1917

3-7081

Remarks:

*3690317 Dated Mar 4/17 Can.*

Former Roll No.

*37-12*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Brown Lucy A*

MEX. WAR WID.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*206*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*ACT JAN 29 '87.*

Name of Soldier:

*De Wank*

Service:

*capt D. 30*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Jan 14 1914</del>	<del>Nov 27 1914</del>
		<del>Jan 14 1919</del>	
		Sept 8 1916	March 12 1915

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME:

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Died:

*Jan 4 1918*

Bureau notified:

MAR 11 1918

Remarks:

Check No. *6391207 D*

MAR 4 1918

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: *John J. ...* *Co of Mass 712* Certificate No. *...*

Last paid for: *...* Rate: *...* Remarks: *...*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1	10	36	1	1			1	1			1	1			
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4	75	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3		9 48.80	1911.	3		36	1915.	3		4	75	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		75		1919.	4		Inc.	1923.	4		
1908.	1		9 36	1911.	1		30	1915.	1		4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4	75	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3		11		1915.	3		75	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		75		1919.	4			1923.	4		
1909.	1		11 30	1911.	1			1915.	1		75		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2		4	1915.	2		57.00		1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3				1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4		4	1915.	4				1919.	4			1923.	4		
1910.	1		11 30	1911.	1		57	1915.	1				1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2		57	1915.	2				1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3		10 36	1911.	3		57	1915.	3				1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4		57	1915.	4				1919.	4			1923.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Alice A. Green* **Mexican War** Certificate No. *...*

Last paid for: *...* Rate: *...* Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1	9		1	1		4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2		36	1915.	2		36		1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		4	36	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		36		1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1911.	1		14	1915.	1		36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2		6	1915.	2		4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3		14	1915.	3		4	36	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4		36	1915.	4		5	36	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1909.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2		4	1915.	2		4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3		36	1911.	3			1915.	3		60		1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		60		1919.	4			1923.	4		
1910.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1				1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2		36	1915.	2		GROUP 3		1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3		36	1911.	3		36	1915.	3				1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4		36	1915.	4				1919.	4			1923.	4		

NAME

*Breeyear Alexander*

(P. A. 2)

1174278

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of May 11, 1913

Service

*Pri B. 26 Mass. Inf*

Act of May 1, 1920

Remarks

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION
		<del>19 Jan 24 - 1913</del>		40		JUN 10 1918	
		25 Feb 2 - 1916	JUN 3 - 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Feb 2 - 1921					

No fee

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from

Transferred to

Date

By or without

Remarks

Signature

Signature

NAME

*Predbenner Corilla L.*

(P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

805052

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

*William M.*

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

*Pri. B. 194 - Pa. Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION	NAME	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>March 1919</i>	<i>H</i>		

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from

Transferred to

Date

Remarks

Signature

APR 1915

NAME: Alexander Breckner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922  
Certificate No. 1174278

Last paid to: Rate: 19 5 40.50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	57	1919. 2	4	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	7	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	1	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	7	1920. 1	4 50	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	5	1920. 2	4 151	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	7/11 101 <sup>33</sup>	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	57	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	75	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Corvella L. Breckner

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	7 45	1923. 2	4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME HENRY BREDBENNER

Certificate No.

Fees 361938

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

NAME:

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 4

285072

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	4 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		72		2		70		2		70		2		72
	3				3		4 72		3		70		3		70		3		72
	4				4	8	4 72		4		103 60		4		72		4		72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	4 72	1916.	1		72	1920.	1		114	1924.	1		72
	2				2		72		2		72		2		114		2		72
	3				3		72		3		72		3		151 20		3		72
	4				4		72		4		72		4		150		4		72
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		72	1921.	1		216	1925.	1		72
	2				2	4	4 72		2		72		2		216		2		72
	3				3		72		3		72		3		216		3		72
	4				4		72		4		72		4		216		4		72
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1		216	1926.	1		72
	2				2		72		2		72		2		216		2		72
	3				3		72		3		72		3		216		3		72
	4				4		72		4		72		4		216		4		72



NAME: *Wm. H. ...*  
Certificate No. *...*  
Service: *...*  
Disability: *...*  
**ARMY INVALID.**

232  
PAID 1615  
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.  
-----05-14-6-190-----

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>May 23/19</i>	<i>Nov 13/19</i>			<i>21 (Aug 28/13)</i>	<i>Nov 8/13</i>
		<i>May 23/19</i>	<i>Nov 13/19</i>			<i>27 (Aug 28/18)</i>	
						<b>38 JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: *...*  
Died: *...*  
Reported: *...*  
Remarks: *...*

APR 24 1918

NAME: *Eredbeauer, Mary A*  
Certificate No. *866942*  
Name of Soldier: *Joan H*  
Service: *...*

(3-P. A. 2a)  
Law: Act of May 1, 1920

**ARMY WIDOW**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *Dec 7 1924*  
Reported: *JAN 1925*

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: 232 John H. Bredbenner Certificate No. 963,268  
 Last paid to: 1615 Rate: 2 1/2% Remarks: X 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		30	1911	1		30	1915	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919	1	1	114				
	2		30		2	8	30		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	15	354 <sup>2</sup>				
	3	1	30		3		30		3	4	64		3	X					
	4		30		4		30		4	4			4	X					
1908	1		30	1912	1	9	30	1916	1		64 <sup>50</sup>	1920	1						
	2		30		2		30		2		64		2						
	3	27	30		3		30		3		64 <sup>50</sup>		3						
	4		30		4		30		4		04 <sup>50</sup>		4						
1909	1		119 <sup>50</sup>	1913	1	4	119 <sup>50</sup>	1917	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921	1						
	2		119 <sup>50</sup>		2		119 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2						
	3		119 <sup>50</sup>		3		119 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3						
	4		119 <sup>50</sup>		4		119 <sup>50</sup>		4				4						
1910	1		64 <sup>50</sup>	1914	1		64 <sup>50</sup>	1918	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922	1						
	2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2						
	3		64 <sup>50</sup>		3		64 <sup>50</sup>		3		94 <sup>20</sup>		3						
	4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4	Inc.	114		4						

6-681

NAME **MARY A BREDBENNER**

Certificate No. **866942**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	<b>CANCELED</b>							
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH			4	30									
APRIL	4		4	30									
MAY	4		4	30									
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME *Bredbenner Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AD*

Name of Soldier *John P. Bredbenner* MAY 1, 1919

Service: *Priv. 3rd Pa. Arty*

ISSUE. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 1919</i>	<i>Feb 19 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1 1920</i>				

**GROUP 2**

*2/17/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1912* 6-679

NAME

Certificate No. *215713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT*

Service: *1st Lt. 10th Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 1914</i>	<i>1 1915</i>			<i>30 JUN</i>	
		<i>18 Oct 30 1915</i>	<i>Dec 15 1915</i>				
		<i>21 Oct 30 1920</i>	<i>Feb 15 19</i>				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *William B. Redbenner*

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: *PAID MAY 1, 1930*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	19 4 30	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	15 35 <sup>83</sup>		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	11 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3			3			3	3 4 30
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: *215 William B. Redbenner*

Certificate No. *970003*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: *MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	45	1919.	1	4 12	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4		2	17 10		2	
	3			3			3	45		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	54	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3	54		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	45	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2	45		2			2	
	3			3			3	45		3			3	
	4			4			4	54		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	54	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2	54		2			2	
	3			3			3	75		3			3	
	4			4			4	90		4			4	

6-681

NAME Bredberg Peter (P.A. 1)  
 Certificate No. 483805 ARMY INVALID. Law ACT MAY 11 1912  
 Service P L 14 Ill Cav  
 Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>30 Oct 1908</del>	<del>9 Feb 1909</del>	<del>Pvt</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>17 Dec 1912</del>
<del>Dup</del>			<del>19 Dec 1910</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>100</del>	<del>101918</del>

File:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to

Oct 20 1921

Dist:

Bureau notated: JUL 27 1924

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6339(a9)

Home:

NAME BREDBINNER DAVID (P.A. 1)  
 Certificate No. 1044391 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service Pvt. D, 38" Ohio Vol. Inf.  
 Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>REISS</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11 Mar. 1909</del>	<del>13 July 1909</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>7 Nov 1916</del>	<del>May 5 1916</del>
	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 21 1912</del>	<del>SE</del>		<del>22.50</del>	<del>7 Nov 1921</del>	
					<del>32</del>		

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from WASHINGTON

Transferred to

File 1044391 3-1081

Home: JUN 9 1890 JUNE 27, 1890.



NAME: Peter Bredberg Certificate No. 1483805  
 Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (a) 8 Rate: 182 1/2 ~~38 1/2~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907-1		1911-1	12 N.D.B. <sup>Sup. 75</sup>	1915-1	4 81	1919-1	4	1923-1	
1907-2		1911-2		1915-2	4 81	1919-2	4	1923-2	
1907-3		1911-3		1915-3	4 81	1919-3	4 114	1923-3	
1907-4		1911-4		1915-4	4 81	1919-4	4 114	1923-4	
1908-1		1912-1	8 D.D.	1916-1	4 81	1920-1	4 114	1924-1	
1908-2		1912-2		1916-2	4 81	1920-2	4 114	1924-2	
1908-3		1912-3		1916-3	4 81	1920-3	4 114	1924-3	
1908-4		1912-4		1916-4	4 81	1920-4	4 114	1924-4	
1909-1	2/26 640	1913-1	4 JAN 64.50	1917-1	4 81	1921-1	4 150	1925-1	
1909-2		1913-2	4 64.50	1917-2	4 81	1921-2	4 150	1925-2	
1909-3	8 NDB	1913-3	4	1917-3	4 81	1921-3	4 150	1925-3	
1909-4		1913-4		1917-4	4 81	1921-4	4 150	1925-4	
1910-1	6 HLN	1914-1	64.50	1918-1	4 81	1922-1	4 150	1926-1	
1910-2	12 N.D.B.	1914-2	4	1918-2	4 81	1922-2	4 150	1926-2	
1910-3		1914-3	4 81	1918-3	4 81	1922-3	4 150	1926-3	
1910-4	Permit 11 Oct 10	1914-4	4 81	1918-4	4 122.50	1922-4	4 216	1926-4	

NAME: DAVID BREDBINNER. Certificate No. 1044391  
 Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ Rate: 15.50 ~~14.32~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907-1		1911-1	8	1915-1	4 46.50	1919-1	96	1923-1	
1907-2		1911-2	7	1915-2	4 46.50	1919-2	96	1923-2	
1907-3		1911-3	5	1915-3	4 46.50	1919-3	4 96	1923-3	
1907-4		1911-4		1915-4	4 46.50	1919-4	4 96	1923-4	
1908-1		1912-1	5	1916-1	4 46.50	1920-1	4 96	1924-1	
1908-2		1912-2	10 OCT 61.36 1/4	1916-2	4 46.50	1920-2	4 96	1924-2	
1908-3		1912-3		1916-3	4 57	1920-3	4 96	1924-3	
1908-4		1912-4		1916-4	4 57	1920-4	4 96	1924-4	
1909-1		1913-1	4	1917-1	4 57	1921-1	4 150	1925-1	
1909-2		1913-2	4	1917-2	4 57	1921-2	4 150	1925-2	
1909-3		1913-3	4	1917-3	4 57	1921-3	4 150	1925-3	
1909-4		1913-4	4 6.50	1917-4	4 57	1921-4	4 150	1925-4	
1910-1		1914-1	4 46.50	1918-1	4 57	1922-1	4 150	1926-1	
1910-2		1914-2	4	1918-2	4 57	1922-2	4 150	1926-2	
1910-3		1914-3	4	1918-3	4 93.40	1922-3	4 150	1926-3	
1910-4		1914-4	4 46.50	1918-4	4 46	1922-4	4 150	1926-4	

GROUP 3

NAME: Bredbinner, David (3-P A-1)  
 Certificate No. 1044391 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 25, 1900  
 Service: Reg D 38 Cav  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RAT.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RAT.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 19 April 1902</u>	<u>June 25</u>				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Residence: \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ (6-681)

NAME: Breddel, Bail (3-P A-1)  
 Certificate No. 104535 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 25, 1900  
 Service: P. I. 1 Snd  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

Disfranchisement liver and spleen. Chro diarr dis of rect  
paralysis left arm and shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RAT.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RAT.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>30 12 01</u>	<u>June 05</u>				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO \_\_\_\_\_ ORDER COM'S \_\_\_\_\_

Former Residence: 17 1103 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ (6-681)

NAME: *David Breddin*

Certificate No. *104824*

Last paid for: *Mar. 4, 1908*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	<i>9 18</i>			2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>8 18</i>			3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>5 18</i>			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>2 18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	<i>8 18</i>			2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

*Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

**4GROUP 3**

NAME: *Sail Breddel*

Certificate No. *10488.5*

Last paid for: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

*11 90  
1 90  
1 90*

NAME:

BREDE, CHRISTOPHER

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

897320

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REGULAR	5	FEB 7 1907	MAY 13 1907				
		JAN 7 1908	MAY 8 1908				
	24	MAY 17 1912	AUG 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D.C.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 23 1914

Bureau notified:

APR 7 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died March 22, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1914...

2545 Bainbridge Ave.

Pay and allowances Sophie Bredé

New York N.Y.

Former Roll No.

JUN 2 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME

Bredé, Sophie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

777534

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Christopher

Service

Pt C 133 N Y Inf and 1 Bat'n 90 N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5571

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct. 24, 1928

Reported

NOV 16 1928

Remarks:





NAME:

*Dreda Sophie*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*777 334*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*Wingate Robert*

Service:

*Pr. Co. 133 71st Inf. Paul A. Bauer 90. 21 918*

*73*

ISSUES:

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 17, 14</i>	<i>Apr 25, 14</i>	<i>June 22, 14</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			

*Aug 17, 14 Apr 25, 14 June 22, 14*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

*No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1244012*

6-679

NAME:

*Dreda Christine*

*2439*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*555 72*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15</i>	<b>APR 27 1907</b>				
		<i>Inc 20 20 Oct 1907</i>	<i>77 Mich 03</i>				

*15 APR 27 1907*

*Inc 20 20 Oct 1907 77 Mich 03*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan. 21, 1916*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*1244012*

Former Roll No.

*1*

Home:

NAME: *Sophia Brode*

~~MAY 1 1926~~  
~~MAY 1 1926~~

Certificate No. *77,534*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *12* ~~12~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1907.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4		30		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4		90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3		36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO J...

NAME: *William Stephen Brode*  
Last paid to: *J* Rate: *15* ~~15~~ **30**

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	67.50	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	67.50	1923.	1	4	67.50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50				
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50				
1907.	1			1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	67.50	1924.	1	4	67.50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50				
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50				
1908.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	67.50	1925.	1	4	67.50	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	67.50	1926.	1	4	67.50	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME:

*Bredell, Elizabeth A.*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*25*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*John T.*

Service:

*Co. 8, 8th Inf., 1st Div., 1st Army*

*70*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>77 75 2000-89</i>	<i>15 Feb 90</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 2, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Nov. 21, 1919*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AN 11 1917

NAME

*Bredemeyer, Mari*

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

*48117*

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

*August*

Service

*Pt C, 4th Mo Vol Inf & A, 1st U S Res Corps Mo Vol Inf*

6-6571

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*Sept 24, 1926*

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: *Eusebia P. Redell*

Certificate No: *72-129*

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
		<i>2 30 35</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>25</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>33</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>0 3 6</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>2</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1	<i>+</i>	<i>23</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>1</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>1</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: MARIA BREDEMAYER

Certificate No. 404117

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1921

GROUP 2

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NOT CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

71 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.		20 SEPTEMBER 8.				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6.				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau not filed: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-079

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 8, 1907**

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
"	13 1/2	21 April 1912	6 May 1913	Revs	19 8	Apr 1918	6 May 1913
"	15 1/2	8 Apr 1914	6 May 1913	"	22 1/2	8 Apr 1923	6 May 1913

716 9309.02

\_\_\_\_\_



NAME:

APR. 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3		86		3	4	30		3	4	75		11				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	30		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

10.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		40.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		40.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		40.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	40.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

*1st Lt. 10th Inf. 1918*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

*1st Lt. 10th Inf. 1918*

Loss:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

G-681

NAME:

Certificate No.:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

*1st Lt. 10th Inf. 1918  
18 (27 Feb 1914) 30 Jun 1918  
21 27 Mar 1919  
30 JUN 10 1918*

**Inc. 50 May 1918**

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

G-681

0611

NAME: *[Handwritten]*

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]*

Last paid for: *[Handwritten]*

Rate: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

6-681

NAME: *[Handwritten]*

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]*

Last paid for: *[Handwritten]*

Rate: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	04	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 54	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

GROSS PAY TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5 July 1911	14 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MISSOURI, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

AUG 26 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3		15-	1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4		01	1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1		45	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2		45	1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3		49.83	1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4		66	1	4			1	4			1	4		
1908.	1		68.50	1	1		60	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		12.45	1	2		60	1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3		45	1	3		60	1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4		45	1	4		60	1	4			1	4			1	4		
1909.	1		45	1	1		24.60	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		45	1	2		84.67	1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3		45	1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4		45	1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1910.	1		45	1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		45	1	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3		45	1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4		45	1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		



NAME:

*Sydney Camp Chartott*

(3-P. A. 2.)

23636

Certificate No.

*555151*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*Chartott*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*1st Sattly and I.S.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/14/17</i>	<i>08/31/17</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>06/06/17</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*110-1*

6-679

NAME:

*Benjamin B. ...*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/14/17</i>	<i>08/31/17</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>02/02/16</i>	<i>02/02/16</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*JAN 1 1916*

Remarks:

*9583095 Dated JAN 1, 1916*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Chapman, Andrew*

ACTED MAY 1, 1907

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *14* Remarks: *of Apr 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30				
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30				
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3					
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4					
1910. 1	36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2					
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4					

GROUP 5 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12.50* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 12 50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4	12 50	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	28 50	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	11 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	46 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: *Widow Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *249703* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *1st Cav. 1st Div. 1st Army*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 1916</i>	<i>12 Dec 1916</i>			
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1st Cav. 1st Div. 1st Army* Transferred to:

Died: *March 11, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *212* 6-679

NAME: *Widow Matilda T.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *James T. Braden*

Service: *1st Infantry U.S. 1st Div. 1st Army*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 25 1917</i>	<i>10 25 1917</i>			
		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 MAY 1 - 1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *212* 6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1	36	1	1	33	1	1		1	1		1	1	
1907.	2	203	1911.	2	4 36	1915.	2	4	1919.	2	4 75	1923.	2		1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	16 36	1915.	3	4 33	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	3		1927.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4	4 36	1915.	4	4 10	1919.	4	4 75	1923.	4		1927.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
1908.	2	5	1912.	2	13 36	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
1908.	3	36	1912.	3	7 36	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3		1924.	3		1928.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4	5 36	1916.	4	9 36	1920.	4		1924.	4		1928.	4	
1909.	1	5 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
1909.	2	5	1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
1909.	3	5 36	1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3		1925.	3		1929.	3	
1909.	4	4	1913.	4	4	1917.	4	4 6467	1921.	4		1925.	4		1929.	4	
1910.	1	19 36	1914.	1	4	1918.	1	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
1910.	2	5 36	1914.	2		1918.	2	4	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
1910.	3	36	1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3		1930.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4		1930.	4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1		1	1	4	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2	4 35	1919.	2	4	1923.	2	10 4 30	1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	8 36	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	3	11 4 30	1927.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4	18 36	1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4		1923.	4	12 4	1927.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	14 36	1916.	1	4	1920.	1		1924.	1	1 4	1928.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 5	1924.	2	2 4	1928.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3	8 36	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	4 85 95	1924.	3		1928.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4	1 36	1916.	4	4 36	1920.	4	4 90	1924.	4		1928.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
1909.	2	13 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3	4 90	1925.	3		1929.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4		1917.	4	4 60	1921.	4	4 90	1925.	4		1929.	4	
1910.	1	2 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
1910.	3	8	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3	4 90	1926.	3		1930.	3	
1910.	4	7	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4	4 90	1926.	4		1930.	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

Treas. & Secy. Payment Card.

NAME

*Brecht, Cordelia*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*60-241*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*Charles D. Brecht alias Charles Eberstine*

Service:

*1<sup>st</sup> Sg. Co. # 4 "Med. Tol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>15 Feb 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Bureau notified: 3-1081-2/28/13*

Remarks:

*M. Ogble Falls Tex. CK 33372-2/4/13. 36 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

6-079

NAME

*[Faded]*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*[Faded]*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 20 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-079



NAME: *Bordonia Smith*

Certificate No. *606741*

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1													
	2				2	6/10	36												
	3				3														
	4				4		36												
	1				1		36												
1908.	2			1912.	2														
	3				3		36												
	4				4		36												
	1	2	36		1														
1909.	2			1913.	2														
	3	9	36		3														
	4	9			4														
	1		36		1														
1910.	2		36	1914.	2														
	3				3														
	4				4														

NAME: *J. J. Smith*

Certificate No. *606741*

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1														
	2				2														
	3				3														
	4				4														
	1				1														
1908.	2			1912.	2														
	3				3														
	4				4														
	1				1														
1909.	2			1913.	2														
	3				3														
	4				4														
	1				1														
1910.	2			1914.	2														
	3				3														
	4				4														

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

MAY 8

9 4 24

10 4

11 4

12 4

1 4 36

2 4 20

3 4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Irwell, Laura F

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

83,501

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

4-50

Name of Soldier:

Dixington

Service:

Corp. No 54" 24.5.

76

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8-10 Nov. 73	25 March 86			
		12-14 Feb 86				
		1-20 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2000

6-679

NAME:

Bredwell, Martha E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

640777

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Carmon

Service:

7 5 48 till 87

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 8 26 Feb 1908	30 Mar 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FORM 100

6-679

NAME: Laura F. Bradwell

450

Certificate No. 183504

Last paid to: DEC 20. Rate: 20.

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4					
	2				2				2	4	36		2		GROUP 3				
	3				3	8	35		3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	9			3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4						
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1						
	2				2				2	4	60		2						
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2						
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						

NAME: Martha E. Bradwell

1273

Certificate No. 640777

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2	10			2				2						
	3				3	11			3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AM	1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2	10	DD		2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	N.D.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: *W. Edwin Newberry*  
Certificate No. *333664* ARMY INVALID.

(3-P. A. 1)

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Disability: *H. 100% Total Inf.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>1st</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>5 Nov 1918</del>		32		JUN 10 1919	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

From: *111*

Transferred from: *111st Inf. NY*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21-1920*

Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6181*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Bree, Antonia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 399398 ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt I 182 NY

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan 30, 1921*

Reported: *FEB 17 1921*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>James B. Bridwell</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>383604</i>									
Last paid to: <i>17 Nov 19</i>					Rate: <i>20</i> <del>52</del> <b>50</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	00	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	00		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9	00		3	4	67.50		3		96		3		
	4		<i>25 61 60</i>		4	7	00		4	4	67.50		4		96		4		
1908.	1		<i>7 00</i>	1912.	1	7	00	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2		<i>7 00</i>		2	7	00		2	4	67.50		2		96		2		
	3		<i>13 00</i>		3	19	60		3	4	67.50		3		150.00		3		
	4		<i>11 00</i>		4		60.00		4	4	67.50		4	4	150.00		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150.00	1925.	1		
	2		<i>14 00</i>		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		96		2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3	4			3	4	67.50		3		96		3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		67.50		4	4	67.50		4		96		4		
1910.	1		<i>19 60</i>	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	96	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		96		2		
	3		<i>10 00</i>		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3		96		3		
	4		<i>0 00</i>		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		96		4		

6-681

NAME **ANTONIA BREE**  
 Certificate No. **399398**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
		<b>4 30</b>	<del>4 30</del>									
JANUARY		<b>4 30</b>	<del>4 30</del>									
FEBRUARY		<b>4 30</b>	<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH		<b>4 30</b>										
APRIL		<b>4 30</b>										
MAY		<b>4 30</b>										
JUNE	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
JULY	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
AUGUST	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
SEPTEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
OCTOBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
NOVEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
DECEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574



NAME: Bree, Antonia (3-P. A. 2.) 37275

Certificate No. 1190030 ARMY WIDOW. ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: [Faded]

Service: [Faded]

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
				James E.	16 Jan 1900	
				Bertrude B.	4 Oct '01	
				Hele.	1 Feb '01	
				Wesport	7 Jan '07	
				Katharine	72 " '09	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917. Inc 30 May 1, 1920. Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Transferred from: Bureau not filed.

Remarks: [Faded]

Former Roll No. 1672 10 40

NAME: Bree, James F. (3-P. A. 13)

Certificate No. 1190030 ARMY INVALID. 1908

Service: Pvt L 2 Term Inf

Disability: [Faded]

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Oct 17 1920	July 6 1921				
		1920	25				
		1920	6 1923				

Transferred to: GROUP 3 \$2 fee

Remarks: [Faded]

Former Roll No. [Faded]

Home: [Faded]

NAME: *John J. ...*

APR 13 MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *371375*

Last paid for: Rate: *12 = 30*

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	1	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	36	1916.	1	1	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	38 <sup>60</sup>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36	1914.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3			1915.	3	4			3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36	1916.	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1917.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36	1918.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36	1919.	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36	1920.	4	4			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *James J. Bree*

Certificate No. *11900-30*

Last paid for: Rate: *12 = 15*

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	5		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4	15	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. ... paid.

TO J

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of 1922  
Act of 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
REG.	20	APRIL 1, 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.  
Bureau notified FEB 12 1918

Check No. 0090 Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 19, 1922

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	8	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 24	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 24	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	5 1/2	1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	9 24	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	25 24	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	16 42	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	15 42	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	14 42	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	14 42	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	14 42	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	14	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	2 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	1 36	1918. 3	36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

BREECE ANNIE C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

710700

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elwood J.

Service

Pt F 142 Ind V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Aug. 12, 1923*

*SEP 1 1920*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Fees:

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

*TOPHA KANSAS*

Transferred to:

Died:

Burial notified:

Remarks:

Former Bill No.



NAME ANNIE C BREECE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

710700

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER ~~4 30~~ CANCELLED

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1	75	1919.		1	9 4 30	1923.		1	
		2				2	4 30			2	4 75			2	9 4			2	
		3				3	4 86			3	4 75			3	11			3	
		4				4	4			4	4 75			4	11			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	30	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	1 4 30	1924.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4			2	3 4 30			2	
		3				3	8			3	4			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	4 30			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 30			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	30	1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	

NAME: Price, Charles R. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 4940 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: 1-8-7-3-2  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>		<del>1-8-7-3-2</del>	<u>Jan 08</u>				
<u>Dis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1914</u>	<u>Dec 1914</u>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 209 | Home:  
 6-681

NAME: Price, Charles R. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 4940 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: 1-8-7-3-2 | 1914  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<u>0 11 1916</u>			<u>18 May 24, 1916</u>	<u>July 8, 1916</u>
						<u>21 May 24, 1921</u>	
						<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: TOPERA, Kansas. | Transferred to:  
 Died: 1-8-7-3-2 | Bureau notified: MAY 1 1920  
 Remarks: 13/8 22 | 12 14-22  
Sept 27  
 Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890 | Home:  
 6-681

NAME:

*Charles E. Fucci*

WAR WITH SPAIN

ACT OF MARCH 5 1907

Certificate No.

*4740*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*3 10 12*

Remarks:

*EFF*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	9	4		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	10		2						
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3						
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	12		2						
	3	<i>7 8</i>			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	12		4						
	1	<i>10 30</i>			1	4	30		1	4	30		5	4			1						
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	30	1925.	6	4		1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4						
	1				1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1						
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>5 30</i>			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	30			4	30			4				4						

NAME:

*...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Certificate No.

*...*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*78 90 50*

Remarks:

**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	54		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 1, 1912

(P. A. I.)

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees

INCREASE 30 Sept. 7 1915 Jun. 20 1916

JUN 10 1918

Died 1918 Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Transferred from

TOPEKA, KANS.

Died

Remarks

Former Roll No.

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

(P. A. I.)

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees

Transferred from

Died

Remarks

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

30.41 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1				1		120		1								
	2			1911.	2		72		1915.	2	4	120		1923.	2				1927.	2	
	3				3	4	72			3					3					3	
	4	6			4	4	72			4	4	120			4					4	
	1	6			1		72			1	4	120			1					1	
1908.	2	12		1912.	2		90		1916.	2		90		1920.	2		67			1924.	2
	3	4			3	4	90			3	4	90			3					1928.	3
	4				4		90			4		90			4						4
	1				1	4	90			1	4	90			1						1
1909.	2			1913.	2		90		1917.	2	4	90		1921.	2					1925.	2
	3				3		90			3		90			3						3
	4				4		90			4		90			4						4
	1				1		72			1		10			1						1
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72		1918.	2		90		1922.	2					1926.	2
	3	8			3	4	72			3	4	108			3						3
	4				4	4	72			4		120			4						4

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1				1				1								1
	2			1911.	2				1915.	2				1919.	2					1923.	2
	3				3					3					3						3
	4				4					4					4						4
1908.	1			1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1					1924.	1
	2				2					2					2						2
	3				3					3					3						3
	4				4					4					4						4
1909.	1		4120	1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1					1925.	1
	2		26		2					2					2						2
	3		26		3					3					3						3
	4		26		4					4					4						4
1910.	1		26	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1					1926.	1
	2				2					2					2						2
	3				3					3					3						3
	4				4					4					4						4



NAME

Breece, Elizabeth J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

287873

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1908

Name of Soldier

David C

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp E 121 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct. 10, 1928

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Breece Elizabeth J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

287873

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

David C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1908

Service:

Corp. E. 121st Ohio Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	35	Feb 1, 1920	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 21 1920

NAME ELIZABETH J BREECE

Certificate No. 887873

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		30
	4				4				4				4		30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Price, Elva E.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

*533*

Certificate No.:

*1077*

ARMY INVALID.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	NAME	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

		<i>12 Feb 11 1921</i>	<i>17</i>				
--	--	-----------------------	-----------	--	--	--	--

Post:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

District:

Rate months:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

NAME:

*Price, Elva E.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.:

*1077*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*1000*  
*11 11 11 11*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	------	--------------	--------

*1000 per month from 1911 to that date.*

DECEASED

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Post:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

NAME:

*Elyse E. J.*

Certificate No.

*1-1572*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	18	1915.	1	18		1919.	1	13						
	2				2				2	11	18		2	12						
	3				3	18			3	18			3	12						
	4				4		18		4	12			4	12						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	18		1920.	1	11	12					
	2				2				2	18	CH		2	14	12					
	3				3	10	18		3	18			3	13	12					
	4				4	13	C.H.		4	18										
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.		1	18										
	2				2	4			2	18			2	13	18	CH				
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	11	18					
	4				4				4	12	18	CH			36					
1910.	1			1914.	1	15			1	13	18	CH			36					
	2				2	4	8		2	18			2	12	36					
	3				3	4	18		3	11	18	CH								
	4				4		18		4	18			4							

NAME:

*1-1572*

Certificate No.

*1-1572*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*8.12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Rep. Ethel Brown Fredericktown Q*

*GROUP 3*

NAME BRUCE, SARAH J. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 582926 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Garret

Service Pt E 20 V R C & I 14 N J V I

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died  
Reported JUL 10 1920  
Remarks:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		20 SEP 1908	

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form of B.I. No.





NAME: Breece Sarah M (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 925551 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Daniel S  
 Service: Pvt F 136 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30 <del>30</del>	Apr 10 1922 <del>May 15 1920</del>	Dec 14 1922

Died: Nov. 24, 1923  
 Reported:  
 Remarks:

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Breece Sarah M (3 P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. 925551 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Daniel S.  
 Service: Pvt F 136 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordn.	30	Apr 10 1922	Dec 14 1922			
Fees: \$10 John W. Morris						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified.						
Remarks:						

NAME SARAH M BREECE

Certificate No. 925551

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL 4  
 MAY 4  
 JUNE 4 30  
 JULY 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: Sarah M Breece

Certificate No. 925551

Last paid to				Rate				Remarks							
				30											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: 2.31, B-30, 4 30

NAME: Widow Susan W (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 6901 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas W

Service: 1st Regt 155 (C)

ISSUES: 73 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<u>Dec 13 24</u>	<u>Jan 14</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1908</u>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: 200 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Grace Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5-835 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Service: 1st Regt 155 (C)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	2	<u>23 Feb 07</u>	<u>20 Apr 07</u>				
Reis.	5	<u>1 Dec 11</u>	<u>1 Dec 11</u>				
Reis.	2	<u>May 12</u>	<u>7 Dec 13</u>				

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 15 1913

Remarks: Died 7/16/14 JAN 24 1914

Former Roll No. 3900-021E 1011 Home:

NAME: Susan B. Torrance

Certificate No. 769519

Last paid to: Rate: 20-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	
1907. 1		1		1	4	33		1	4	75		0	4	90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4	36		1919. 2	4	75		1923. 10	4	30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		36		1919. 3	4	75		1923. 11	4	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4				1919. 4				1923. 12	4	
1907. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4			1920. 1	4	75		1924. 1	4	30
1907. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4			1920. 2	4	75		1924. 2	4	30
1907. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4	35		1920. 3				1924. 3	4	30
1907. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5	58		1920. 4	4	80		1924. 4	4	30
1907. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4			1921. 1	4	90		1925. 5	4	
1907. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4	60		1921. 2	4	90		1925. 1		
1907. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4	60		1921. 3	4	90		1925. 2		
1907. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4				1921. 4	4	90		1925. 3		
1907. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4	75		1922. 1	4	90		1926. 1		
1907. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4	75		1922. 2	4	90		1926. 2		
1907. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		38		1922. 3				1926. 3		
1907. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4				1922. 4				1926. 4		

GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

NAME: Sophie S. Torrance

Certificate No. 574835

Last paid to: 10-MAR-1-1907 Rate: 22-24

Remarks: 8.200

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1	10	36		1		1		1	
1907. 2		1911. 2				1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	9	1911. 3	17	36		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		45		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1907. 1	9	1912. 1	11	45		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1907. 2		1912. 2		45		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1907. 3		1912. 3				1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1907. 4		1912. 4				1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1907. 1	11	1913. 1				1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1907. 2		1913. 2				1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1907. 3	14	1913. 3				1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1907. 4		1913. 4				1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1907. 1		1914. 1				1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1907. 2		1914. 2				1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1907. 3	10	1914. 3				1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1907. 4		1914. 4				1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

DEAD

GROUP 3



NAME:

Breccer, William H.

(3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.

543,542

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

2696-K

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. G, 128<sup>th</sup> Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 July 1890	Mar. 12, 1911	22 <sup>50</sup>		Sept 1, 1916	Dec 21, 1916
		Sept 7, 1911	Sept 27, 1911	32		JUN 10 1918	
		19 May 25/12	Dec. 7/12				

Fees:

MAY 20 1912

Transferred from:

Sp-12/17/09

PHIL ADMT PHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 4, 1918

Entered service:

JAN 1 1912

Remarks:

Charles S Roberts Gen Bonds #500 - Bucks Co. Pa 12/3

Former Roll No.

Mch 1918

NAME:

Breccer, William H.

(3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.

54356

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt G 128<sup>th</sup> Pa 4 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Orig. 12 15 July 1890	12 Mar 1891				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Phia 7/1

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

5-681

NAME: 2676-K William H. Breese

Certificate No. 543542

Last paid to: ~~12-19-11~~ Rate: ~~12-19-11-22-50~~ 32 MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 58	1915. 2	5	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 58	1915. 3	5	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	1 45	1916. 2	5	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	1 45	1916. 3	5	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12-29 45	1916. 4	57	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	57	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	57	1917. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	57	1917. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 20	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	3/5 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	3 36	1914. 2	57	1918. 2	30 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	57	1918. 3	23 84 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4		1918. 4	96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: William H. Breese

Certificate No. 543542

Last paid to: 4 Aug Rate: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

3-P. A. 1.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CREDITABLE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

INC 00 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *607 1917 STI* *10.7.9. #2* *Lucasville - O.*

NAME:

*Ernest Christian*

ACT. MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CREDITABLE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CREDITABLE.

*20*  
*11 12.50 1. June 1912 3. Mar 1913*

Fees:

*42*  
*1243993*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

*Ed. ...*

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* Certificate No. *[Handwritten Number]*

Last paid to: *[Handwritten Name]* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4		30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		30		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	58.93		4	5	10/668.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1921.	1		60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	80		2	4	50		2				2		
	3				3		30		3	4	0		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	89.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* Certificate No. *[Handwritten Number]*

Last paid to: *[Handwritten Name]* Rate: *22.50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	8	4		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1920.	1		60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		67.50		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: Burch, Christian

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2520

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL LAW

Service: 1st Cavalry

Disability: 1st Cavalry

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1864 R.

Home:

6-681

NAME: C. ...

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: ...

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

...

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	112 31	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	15	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	3/17 4/07	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: *Greene, Joseph T.*

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1041, 1041*

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp. E, 9<sup>th</sup> U.S.V.V. Inf.  
Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
inc	75	Sept. 15, 1920	Sept. 15, 1920			Feb 8, 1926	

Remarks: *CR*

SEP 22 1925

NAME: *Greene, Joseph T.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1042434*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: *1st Co. 4<sup>th</sup> U.S. L. & Vol. Inf.*

Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>1041</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>Sept 15, 1920</del>	40		JUN 10	
<del>1042</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>Sept 15, 1920</del>				
<del>1043</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>Sept 15, 1920</del>				
<del>1044</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>Sept 15, 1920</del>				

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *20/20*

Former Roll No. *2019*  
*210*

Home:

NAME JOSEPH M BREECH

Certificate No. 1040434

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72—	72—	72—	72—	72—	72—	72—	72—	72—	72—	72—
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

NAME: *Joseph M Breech* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1040434

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
<p>8-4-11-7-12-8-5-7-50</p> <p>1439</p> <p>1907. 1 10 26 1915. 1 5 64<sup>60</sup></p> <p>1907. 2 2 1915. 2 4 75</p> <p>1907. 3 13 36 1915. 3 4 75</p> <p>1907. 4 12 1915. 4 4 75</p> <p>1908. 1 12 30 1916. 1 4 75</p> <p>1908. 2 13 1916. 2 4 75</p> <p>1908. 3 13 36 1916. 3 4 75</p> <p>1908. 4 4 36 1916. 4 4 75</p> <p>1909. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 75</p> <p>1909. 2 4 36 1917. 2 4 75</p> <p>1909. 3 4 36 1917. 3 4 75</p> <p>1909. 4 4 36 1917. 4 4 75</p> <p>1910. 1 4 36 1918. 1 4 75</p> <p>1910. 2 4 36 1918. 2 4 75</p> <p>1910. 3 4 36 1918. 3 4 75</p> <p>1910. 4 4 36 1918. 4 4 75</p> <p>1911. 1 4 36 1919. 1 4 75</p> <p>1911. 2 4 36 1919. 2 4 75</p> <p>1911. 3 4 36 1919. 3 4 75</p> <p>1911. 4 4 36 1919. 4 4 75</p> <p>1912. 1 4 36 1920. 1 4 75</p> <p>1912. 2 4 36 1920. 2 4 75</p> <p>1912. 3 4 36 1920. 3 4 75</p> <p>1912. 4 4 36 1920. 4 4 75</p> <p>1913. 1 4 36 1921. 1 4 75</p> <p>1913. 2 4 36 1921. 2 4 75</p> <p>1913. 3 4 36 1921. 3 4 75</p> <p>1913. 4 4 36 1921. 4 4 75</p> <p>1914. 1 4 36 1922. 1 4 75</p> <p>1914. 2 4 36 1922. 2 4 75</p> <p>1914. 3 4 36 1922. 3 4 75</p> <p>1914. 4 4 36 1922. 4 4 75</p> <p>1915. 1 4 36 1923. 1 4 75</p> <p>1915. 2 4 36 1923. 2 4 75</p> <p>1915. 3 4 36 1923. 3 4 75</p> <p>1915. 4 4 36 1923. 4 4 75</p> <p>1916. 1 4 36 1924. 1 4 75</p> <p>1916. 2 4 36 1924. 2 4 75</p> <p>1916. 3 4 36 1924. 3 4 75</p> <p>1916. 4 4 36 1924. 4 4 75</p> <p>1917. 1 4 36 1925. 1 4 75</p> <p>1917. 2 4 36 1925. 2 4 75</p> <p>1917. 3 4 36 1925. 3 4 75</p> <p>1917. 4 4 36 1925. 4 4 75</p> <p>1918. 1 4 36 1926. 1 4 75</p> <p>1918. 2 4 36 1926. 2 4 75</p> <p>1918. 3 4 36 1926. 3 4 75</p> <p>1918. 4 4 36 1926. 4 4 75</p> <p>1919. 1 4 36 1927. 1 4 75</p> <p>1919. 2 4 36 1927. 2 4 75</p> <p>1919. 3 4 36 1927. 3 4 75</p> <p>1919. 4 4 36 1927. 4 4 75</p> <p>1920. 1 4 36 1928. 1 4 75</p> <p>1920. 2 4 36 1928. 2 4 75</p> <p>1920. 3 4 36 1928. 3 4 75</p> <p>1920. 4 4 36 1928. 4 4 75</p> <p>1921. 1 4 36 1929. 1 4 75</p> <p>1921. 2 4 36 1929. 2 4 75</p> <p>1921. 3 4 36 1929. 3 4 75</p> <p>1921. 4 4 36 1929. 4 4 75</p> <p>1922. 1 4 36 1930. 1 4 75</p> <p>1922. 2 4 36 1930. 2 4 75</p> <p>1922. 3 4 36 1930. 3 4 75</p> <p>1922. 4 4 36 1930. 4 4 75</p> <p>1923. 1 4 36 1931. 1 4 75</p> <p>1923. 2 4 36 1931. 2 4 75</p> <p>1923. 3 4 36 1931. 3 4 75</p> <p>1923. 4 4 36 1931. 4 4 75</p> <p>1924. 1 4 36 1932. 1 4 75</p> <p>1924. 2 4 36 1932. 2 4 75</p> <p>1924. 3 4 36 1932. 3 4 75</p> <p>1924. 4 4 36 1932. 4 4 75</p> <p>1925. 1 4 36 1933. 1 4 75</p> <p>1925. 2 4 36 1933. 2 4 75</p> <p>1925. 3 4 36 1933. 3 4 75</p> <p>1925. 4 4 36 1933. 4 4 75</p> <p>1926. 1 4 36 1934. 1 4 75</p> <p>1926. 2 4 36 1934. 2 4 75</p> <p>1926. 3 4 36 1934. 3 4 75</p> <p>1926. 4 4 36 1934. 4 4 75</p>											
<p>1923. 1 4 120 1924. 1 4 50</p> <p>1923. 2 4 120 1924. 2 4 50</p> <p>1923. 3 4 120 1924. 3 4 50</p> <p>1923. 4 4 120 1924. 4 4 50</p> <p>1924. 1 4 120 1925. 1 4 50</p> <p>1924. 2 4 120 1925. 2 4 50</p> <p>1924. 3 4 120 1925. 3 4 50</p> <p>1924. 4 4 120 1925. 4 4 50</p> <p>1925. 1 4 120 1926. 1 4 50</p> <p>1925. 2 4 120 1926. 2 4 50</p> <p>1925. 3 4 120 1926. 3 4 50</p> <p>1925. 4 4 120 1926. 4 4 50</p> <p>1926. 1 4 120 1927. 1 4 50</p> <p>1926. 2 4 120 1927. 2 4 50</p> <p>1926. 3 4 120 1927. 3 4 50</p> <p>1926. 4 4 120 1927. 4 4 50</p> <p>1927. 1 4 120 1928. 1 4 50</p> <p>1927. 2 4 120 1928. 2 4 50</p> <p>1927. 3 4 120 1928. 3 4 50</p> <p>1927. 4 4 120 1928. 4 4 50</p> <p>1928. 1 4 120 1929. 1 4 50</p> <p>1928. 2 4 120 1929. 2 4 50</p> <p>1928. 3 4 120 1929. 3 4 50</p> <p>1928. 4 4 120 1929. 4 4 50</p> <p>1929. 1 4 120 1930. 1 4 50</p> <p>1929. 2 4 120 1930. 2 4 50</p> <p>1929. 3 4 120 1930. 3 4 50</p> <p>1929. 4 4 120 1930. 4 4 50</p> <p>1930. 1 4 120 1931. 1 4 50</p> <p>1930. 2 4 120 1931. 2 4 50</p> <p>1930. 3 4 120 1931. 3 4 50</p> <p>1930. 4 4 120 1931. 4 4 50</p> <p>1931. 1 4 120 1932. 1 4 50</p> <p>1931. 2 4 120 1932. 2 4 50</p> <p>1931. 3 4 120 1932. 3 4 50</p> <p>1931. 4 4 120 1932. 4 4 50</p> <p>1932. 1 4 120 1933. 1 4 50</p> <p>1932. 2 4 120 1933. 2 4 50</p> <p>1932. 3 4 120 1933. 3 4 50</p> <p>1932. 4 4 120 1933. 4 4 50</p> <p>1933. 1 4 120 1934. 1 4 50</p> <p>1933. 2 4 120 1934. 2 4 50</p> <p>1933. 3 4 120 1934. 3 4 50</p> <p>1933. 4 4 120 1934. 4 4 50</p>											
<p>Trans to Mo. Payment Card</p> <p>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p>											

NAME: Green, [unclear] (P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. 7221011 ARMY INVALID. Law: 6. 1907.  
 Service: [unclear]  
 Disability: [unclear]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Buried notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 100 JUN 27 1890 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ G-681

NAME: Breack Thalia J (P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. 810237 ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Soldier: Jonathan D. Breack  
Private Corp. Co. 46 1st Inf

ISSUES. MINORS - 50 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1. 1920  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Buried notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Simeon Breech ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 633690  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: FEB. 3. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		75		4	22	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Thalia J. Breech ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 816237  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	11	33.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Brechin, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *612698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT* *50,010*  
 Service: *Sat-C-54-7ky, Va.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re 24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>	<i>2 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *-1437*

Former Roll No. *4101-02* Home:

NAME: <i>William Breck</i>					Certificate No. <i>672,698</i>													
Last paid to: <i>2 - MAR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15-20</i>													
					Remarks: <i>50,010</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>5/10 1.60</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>1 45</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>9 15</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>11 15</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>11 59 67</i>	1914.	1		<i>Columbus,</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>5 6/10 6 97</i>		2		<i>3/13/10 Paid</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>95 down</i>		3		<i>Portsmouth Ohio RD 2</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4			4		



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

239

END

